



---

# Realizing Change and Planning for the Future

---

2018–19 Annual Report

A report from the Chief Electoral Officer of Ontario

---





The Honourable Ted Arnott  
Speaker of the Legislative Assembly  
Room 180, Legislative Building, Queen's Park  
Toronto, Ontario  
M7A 1A2

Dear Mr. Speaker:

It is my pleasure to submit the annual report covering the affairs of my office under the *Election Act* and *Election Finances Act* during the 2018-19 fiscal year.

Between April 1, 2018, and March 31, 2019, my office completed the final year of our four-year election cycle, culminating in Ontario's transformative 42<sup>nd</sup> general election. This election marked the first concrete step in our plans to modernize the electoral process in Ontario. Its success lays the foundation for future developments for my office.

The 2018-19 fiscal year also included several other accomplishments for us, including closing out the 2018 general election, assisting with the City of Toronto municipal election, implementing legislative changes to the *Election Act* and *Election Finances Act*, and starting the planning process for our next general election as our four-year cycle resets itself.

During this year, we also developed the *2019-2023 Strategic Plan*, including the five strategic priorities that will guide us over the next five years. For the first time, we have introduced key performance indicators to establish our standing after the 2018 general election and to identify clear goals for where we want to go in the future.

Within this past year, we have upheld a number of our longstanding commitments and, through a measured and principled approach, introduced changes to the electoral process that we will continue to build on as we remain focused on meeting the evolving needs of Ontario's voters.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Greg Essensa".

**Greg Essensa**

# Contents

---

|                                                                                |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <b>1) 2018-19 in review: Realizing change and planning for the future.....</b> | <b>4</b>  |
| 1.1 The four-year cycle .....                                                  | 4         |
| 1.2 The 2018 general election .....                                            | 5         |
| 1.3 After the election.....                                                    | 5         |
| 1.4 Planning for the future .....                                              | 5         |
| <b>2) Ontario's 42<sup>nd</sup> general election .....</b>                     | <b>6</b>  |
| 2.1 Towards a transformative election.....                                     | 6         |
| 2.2 A modern election .....                                                    | 6         |
| 2.2.1 The new model.....                                                       | 7         |
| 2.2.2 The election across the province.....                                    | 7         |
| 2.3 Final cost of the 2018 general election .....                              | 8         |
| <b>3) After the election.....</b>                                              | <b>10</b> |
| 3.1 Closing out the election.....                                              | 10        |
| 3.1.1 Conducting official tabulation.....                                      | 10        |
| 3.1.2 Closing offices.....                                                     | 10        |
| 3.1.3 Paying election officials.....                                           | 11        |
| 3.1.4 Taking inventory.....                                                    | 11        |
| 3.1.5 Processing materials.....                                                | 11        |
| 3.1.6 Gathering data and feedback .....                                        | 12        |
| 3.2 Supporting a municipal election in Toronto.....                            | 13        |
| 3.3 Introducing the Voting Technology Sharing Program .....                    | 14        |
| <b>4) Planning for the future .....</b>                                        | <b>15</b> |
| 4.1 Developing a new strategic plan .....                                      | 15        |
| 4.2 Immediate changes.....                                                     | 16        |
| 4.2.1 New results application.....                                             | 16        |
| 4.2.2 New functionality for eRegistration .....                                | 16        |
| 4.2.3 New updates for the election management system.....                      | 16        |
| 4.2.4 New finance and party information tool .....                             | 16        |
| 4.3 Working groups.....                                                        | 16        |
| 4.3.1 Accessibility.....                                                       | 17        |
| 4.3.2 Voter communication .....                                                | 17        |
| 4.3.3 Poll processes .....                                                     | 17        |
| 4.4 By-election readiness.....                                                 | 18        |
| <b>5) Election Finances Act .....</b>                                          | <b>19</b> |
| 5.1 The 2018 general election .....                                            | 19        |
| 5.1.1 Registration .....                                                       | 19        |
| 5.2 After the election.....                                                    | 20        |
| 5.2.1 Subsidies .....                                                          | 21        |
| 5.2.1.1 Campaign subsidies .....                                               | 21        |

|                                                                                                                                               |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 5.2.1.2 Audit subsidies.....                                                                                                                  | 21        |
| 5.2.1.3 Quarterly allowances.....                                                                                                             | 22        |
| 5.2.2 Additional legislative changes.....                                                                                                     | 22        |
| 5.2.3 Registration.....                                                                                                                       | 23        |
| 5.2.4 Managing complaints.....                                                                                                                | 23        |
| 5.2.5 Referrals to the Ministry of the Attorney General of Ontario.....                                                                       | 24        |
| <b>6) Recommendations .....</b>                                                                                                               | <b>25</b> |
| 6.1 Key recommendations from the Chief Electoral Officer .....                                                                                | 25        |
| 6.1.1 Establish a single address authority .....                                                                                              | 25        |
| 6.1.2 Appoint Elections Ontario as the authority responsible for municipal voters lists.....                                                  | 26        |
| 6.1.3 Extend the election calendar .....                                                                                                      | 27        |
| 6.2 Additional recommendations for legislative change from the Chief Electoral Officer.....                                                   | 27        |
| 6.2.1 Allow the Chief Electoral Officer to levy administrative penalties .....                                                                | 27        |
| 6.2.2 Schedule the redistribution of Ontario's electoral district boundaries.....                                                             | 28        |
| 6.2.3 Establish common evaluative standards and a certification process for election technology .....                                         | 28        |
| 6.2.4 Set election day to a day when schools are not in session.....                                                                          | 29        |
| 6.2.5 Threshold for audit.....                                                                                                                | 29        |
| 6.2.6 Subject political parties to Ontario's privacy laws .....                                                                               | 30        |
| 6.2.7 Establish 10 days of rotating advance polls .....                                                                                       | 30        |
| 6.2.8 Change the close of nominations for by-elections to align with general elections.....                                                   | 31        |
| 6.2.9 Allow 16- and 17-year-olds to work as poll officials in some roles.....                                                                 | 31        |
| <b>7) Looking ahead.....</b>                                                                                                                  | <b>32</b> |
| <b>8) Election Act financial statements.....</b>                                                                                              | <b>34</b> |
| <b>9) Election Finances Act financial statements .....</b>                                                                                    | <b>48</b> |
| Appendix A: Organizational structure.....                                                                                                     | 62        |
| Appendix B: Recommendations for administrative and technical adjustments to the <i>Election Act</i><br>and <i>Election Finances Act</i> ..... | 64        |
| Appendix C: Registered nomination contests and contestants by party for the 2018 general election .....                                       | 65        |
| Appendix D: Registered political parties as of March 31, 2019 .....                                                                           | 66        |
| Appendix E: Requests to reserve the name of a new political party during the 2018-19 fiscal year .....                                        | 68        |
| Appendix F: Registered constituency association changes by party during the 2018-19 fiscal year.....                                          | 72        |
| Appendix G: Campaign period financial statements for registered political parties for the 2018 general election .....                         | 74        |
| Appendix H: Campaign period financial statements for candidates and constituency associations<br>for the 2018 general election .....          | 76        |
| Appendix I: Third-party advertiser reports for the 2018 general election.....                                                                 | 124       |
| Appendix J: 2018 annual financial statements for political parties .....                                                                      | 126       |
| Appendix K: 2018 annual financial statements for constituency associations.....                                                               | 128       |
| Appendix L: 2018-19 late and non-filer reports.....                                                                                           | 130       |

# 1

## 2018-19 in review: Realizing change and planning for the future

Elections Ontario is the non-partisan office of the Legislative Assembly responsible for provincial elections. We are committed to putting voters first by building modern services that uphold the integrity and accessibility of Ontario's electoral process in an efficient, fair, and impartial manner.

The 2018 general election at the start of the 2018-19 fiscal year was a significant first step in modernizing elections in Ontario. The introduction of electronic poll books (ePoll books) and vote tabulators at voting locations across the province was the most significant change to Ontario's electoral process in over 100 years. As a result, voters received their ballots faster than ever before and knew who would be forming the government within minutes of polls closing on election night.

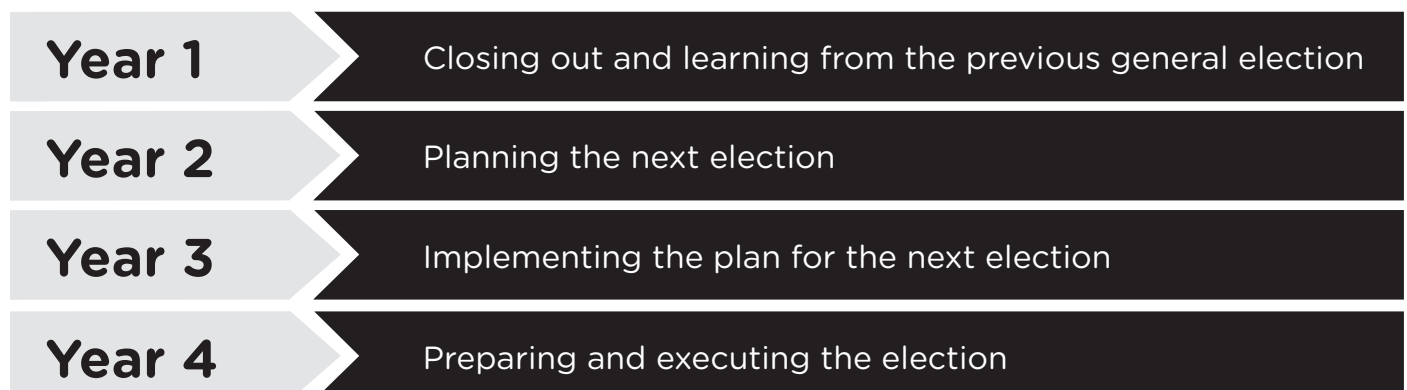
The election, however, was in many ways only the beginning of our work this year, marking the start of the transformation of Ontario's

elections as we continue to discover new ways to leverage the benefits of technology in our voting processes.

### 1.1 The four-year cycle

Our work at Elections Ontario is best viewed as a four-year cycle that aligns with the election cycle, as both culminate in a general election. Each cycle begins with an assessment of the most recent election and builds in changes resulting from new technologies and processes, as well as refinements based on what we learned while administering an election across the province. Our four-year electoral cycle is as follows:

### Four-Year Election Cycle



The 2018-19 fiscal year marked year four of the electoral cycle when we executed the 2018 general election. Following the election, we began year one of a new cycle as we closed out the election and began our analysis.

During this year, we pivoted from the high-intensity delivery of an election for over 10.2 million voters to the longer, but no less involved, process of closing down our returning offices across the province: shipping materials back to our head office and beginning our robust review of every aspect of the election—from our materials, tools, and services, to our staffing models, equipment, and feedback from our many stakeholders. The outcome of this review process sets up year two of our new electoral cycle, in 2019-20, when we begin to apply what we have learned as we form our plan for the next election.

## 1.2 The 2018 general election

Ontario's 42<sup>nd</sup> general election was one of transformation. Beginning in 2008, Elections Ontario set a mandate to build modern services for modern voters, recognizing that our existing electoral process was increasingly out of step with 21<sup>st</sup>-century voters.

## 1.3 After the election

The remainder of the 2018-19 fiscal year was spent closing out the general election—shipping materials back from our offices across the province and processing our returns and the considerable amount of new data we received through the introduction of technology in the polls. We also began assessing every aspect of the election to determine our way forward.

The 2018 general election also marked the culmination of our *2013-2017 Strategic Plan*.

As a result, within months, and with some of our lessons learned in hand, we began developing the *2019-2023 Strategic Plan* to guide us as we plan for the next general election.

Our new strategic plan will lay out five key priorities for us to focus on as we refine our processes and leverage the technology and data from the 2018 general election. For the first time, key performance indicators (KPIs) will be included to allow us to measure our success as we continue to make voting easy in Ontario.

---

The 2018-19 fiscal year marked year four of the electoral cycle when we executed the 2018 general election.

---

## 1.4 Planning for the future

With all the returned materials in our warehouse inventoried and processed, we were able to begin our analysis of the 2018 general election. As part of this, we documented everything we did for the preparation and execution of the election to identify our successes as well as areas for improvement.

The 2018 general election offered us an unprecedented amount of data, which, when combined with the feedback we received, suggested new opportunities for leveraging technology in the polls. Towards the end of the 2018-19 fiscal year, working groups at our head office undertook a review of all findings from the 2018 general election to begin planning for the next election.

# 2

## Ontario's 42<sup>nd</sup> general election

Ontario's 42<sup>nd</sup> general election was a benchmark election for the province as we realized an enormous amount of change for our electoral system. Ontarians voting in the 2018 general election were able to not only receive their ballots faster than ever but also learn who would be forming their government within 15 minutes of polls closing.

---

Elections Ontario is preparing a full report on the 2018 general election, which will be released in the 2019-20 fiscal year. The following is a summary of our efforts.

### **2.1 Towards a transformative election**

The 2018 general election, held on June 7, 2018, was our first opportunity to fully realize the modernization plans we have been working towards for the past decade. It was an opportunity to use technologies and innovation to deliver tangible improvements to the electoral experience.

Until 2018, voters could expect to vote in much the same way they had done for the last 100 years. Our manual and paper-intensive processes required a significant number of election officials to execute an election. Over time, the ability to staff this process for a growing province became a main concern for our Returning Officers. We also heard from voters who could not understand why their voting process remained the same while the world around it changed.

As we began our plans to modernize Ontario's electoral process, we committed to taking a measured and principled approach to change. Upholding the integrity of the election and voter confidence in the result had to remain our highest priority.

Over the past 10 years, we advocated for legislative change that would enable the transformation of our electoral process, supported by extensive research and pilots that ensured any recommendations or changes were the result of evidence-based decisions, and that new processes and tools were tested thoroughly before being introduced to voters. By 2018, we had the legislative changes we needed, and our systems were ready.

### **2.2 A modern election**

The 2018 general election was unlike any other in the province of Ontario. For the first time, we introduced technology in the polls through ePoll books and vote tabulators.

The ePoll books held a digital copy of the voters list for an electoral district. Voters who brought their voter information card could have it scanned

by an ePoll book and get their name struck off the voters list faster than ever before. Vote tabulators automated the ballot count at the end of the night and dramatically reduced the time it took to get results—allowing media to report a winner within 15 minutes of polls closing.

Technology was used in polls across the province for advance voting. On election day, 50 per cent of polls, serving 90 per cent of voters, were equipped with the new technology.

### **2.2.1 The new model**

Elections Ontario introduced technology in the polls to enable a new staffing model that would address a critical concern for future elections: hiring tens of thousands of election officials for election day.

The result of the new model was a 32 per cent reduction in the number of election officials hired. For the 2014 general election, we struggled to hire 76,000 people to work on election day. For the 2018 general election, thanks to the introduction of technology, we were able to reduce our hiring to approximately 51,000.

Significantly reducing the number of election officials required made it much easier to staff voting locations for election day, ensuring a seamless and well-supported experience for voters.

### **2.2.2 The election across the province**

The weeks ahead of the general election were some of our busiest. Returning Officers for each of Ontario's 124 electoral districts identified and leased their local election office, called the returning office, for a two-month period.

Returning Officers also leased voting locations for their electoral districts based on criteria from Ontario's *Election Act*. Additionally, all locations

were assessed using our Site Accessibility Standards to ensure voting locations were compliant with the accessibility standards outlined in the *Election Act* and the *Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act, 2005*.

With the introduction of technology in the polls, Returning Officers had more criteria to consider, including internet connectivity and electrical outlets for vote tabulators and ePoll books. In total, Returning Officers secured 7,820 voting locations for the 2018 general election.

By May 1, 2018, Returning Officers had secured their returning offices. This was the earliest our returning offices have opened before an election—as the fixed date of the election allowed us to sign leases in advance of writ day. Our staff used the extra time to complete their set-up, making sure they would be ready to open for the public and candidates as soon as the writs were issued.

We shipped equipment and supplies from our head office in Toronto to all corners of the province—using an integrated deployment process for the first time to streamline our activities and accommodate the introduction of technology in the polls. Over the course of 10 days, over 2,500 skids of material were successfully delivered to 157 returning and satellite offices throughout Ontario.

On May 9, 2018, the Chief Electoral Officer met with the Lieutenant Governor to sign the Writs of Election, officially marking the start of Ontario's 42<sup>nd</sup> general election. The signing of the writs meant it was time for Returning Officers to open their offices to the public, begin processing candidate nominations, confirm voting locations, recruit election officials, and conduct target revision for the voters list.

Election day on June 7, 2018, marked the culmination of our efforts, wrapping up a 29-day election calendar that saw more than 5.8 million Ontarians, or 57 per cent of registered voters, cast their ballots. They did so either on election day, during advance voting, at a returning office, by mail, or through our home visit or hospital programs.

We had a great deal to learn from our accomplishments in 2018. The day after election day, staff immediately began closing out the election and gathering lessons learned to begin preparing for the next four years.

## **2.3 Final cost of the 2018 general election**

Elections Ontario takes its role as a steward of public funds seriously. Investing in a modern election meant we needed equipment and support for the technology—costs not seen in previous election budgets. We benefited from the investment in the 2018 general election, as technology allowed us to address the unsustainability of the existing process, while improving the voting experience by offering more efficient services to voters. The use of technology allowed us to gather an unprecedented amount of data about voter traffic patterns at voting locations. These data-driven insights will allow us to deliver even more responsive elections in the future.

Legislative changes to Ontario's electoral district boundaries in 2015 increased the number of electoral districts for the election from 107 to 122 and impacted the cost. Each new electoral district needed staff, office space, voting locations and supplies. In 2017, two

additional electoral districts created in the north presented further challenges due to their large and remote geographical areas. Increasing the number of electoral districts also meant paying more subsidies to candidates and constituency associations.

Every election day, we become one of the single largest employers in the province. Amendments to the *Employment Standards Act, 2000* had a direct impact on our operations and costs. The significant changes to Ontario's *Election Finances Act* also added to our costs. More political parties were eligible for subsidies due to the decrease in the popular vote threshold from 15 per cent to 5 per cent. In 2014, 274 candidates qualified; in 2018, 394 candidates qualified.

For the 2018 general election, we developed new processes and systems to integrate technology into our activities as cost-effectively as possible, while upholding the accessibility, transparency, and integrity of the electoral process. Our new tools significantly improved the voting experience, reduced errors, and made voting faster and more convenient.

We believe that the introduction of technology in the polls will continue to offer benefits for elections to come, streamlining our processes and reducing our staffing needs even further.

## Approved 2018 general election budget

| Category                                   | Budget*              | Revised forecast<br>July 20, 2020** |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Head office</b>                         |                      |                                     |
| Salaries and benefits                      | \$12,368,915         | \$11,554,848                        |
| <b>Transportation &amp; communication</b>  |                      |                                     |
| Employee travel                            | \$1,510,017          | \$1,343,842                         |
| Mail, courier, telecom                     | \$11,090,316         | \$9,546,561                         |
| <b>Services</b>                            |                      |                                     |
| Consulting                                 | \$15,837,044         | \$17,598,665                        |
| Facilities                                 | \$1,852,564          | \$694,644                           |
| <b>Supplies &amp; equipment</b>            |                      |                                     |
| Furniture & equipment                      | \$1,617,494          | \$2,938,095                         |
| Supplies & sundry                          | \$6,556,824          | \$7,141,664                         |
| Rentals                                    | \$5,062,431          | \$4,887,468                         |
| Advertising & communications               | \$4,522,428          | \$4,237,251                         |
| Other services                             | \$82,500             | \$84,410                            |
| <b>Subtotal - Head office</b>              | <b>\$60,500,533</b>  | <b>\$60,027,448</b>                 |
| <b>Electoral district field budget</b>     |                      |                                     |
| Administration of returning offices        | \$24,552,329         | \$24,774,475                        |
| Advance polls                              | \$7,707,524          | \$7,367,389                         |
| Election day                               | \$20,087,352         | \$19,473,928                        |
| Printing                                   | \$576,000            | \$674,775                           |
| Revision personnel                         | \$1,413,130          | \$1,624,279                         |
| Special ballot                             | \$2,573,916          | \$2,095,462                         |
| Preliminary duties                         | \$480,810            | \$550,278                           |
| <b>Subtotal - Electoral district field</b> | <b>\$57,391,061</b>  | <b>\$56,560,586</b>                 |
| <b>Election Finances</b>                   |                      |                                     |
| Audit and campaign expense subsidies       | \$8,404,000          | \$7,360,378                         |
| <b>Subtotal - Election finances</b>        | <b>\$8,404,000</b>   | <b>\$7,360,378</b>                  |
| <b>Total</b>                               | <b>\$126,295,594</b> | <b>\$123,948,412</b>                |

\* The total approved budget to run the 2018 general election.

\*\* The updated forecasted costs for the 2018 general election as of July 20, 2020.

# 3

## After the election

With media outlets able to project a winner for the provincial election faster than ever before, the 2018 general election came to a quick end for the public. Behind the scenes, however, there was still much more to be done.

---

### 3.1 Closing out the election

Every Ontario election is followed by a close-out process that begins in the field and ends a year later at our head office. This process is critical for shaping future elections and by-elections as every close-out provides us with new opportunities for improvement.

Just as our elections had remained unchanged over the years, Elections Ontario's close-out processes were well established before the 2018 general election. The introduction of technology in the polls introduced new changes for us, from how we decommission offices to how we process returns and revisions from the field.

Ultimately, it was the unprecedented amount of data we gathered from the election that has had the most impact on our operations going forward. With technology in the polls, we have more information than ever to assess our successes and look ahead.

#### 3.1.1 Conducting official tabulation

In the days after the election, our Returning Officers were still hard at work. While unofficial results, which include the number of votes cast for each candidate, go live after the close of

polls on election night, Returning Officers are responsible for conducting official tabulation in the days after the election.

Official tabulation gives a final report with the total number of marked, declined, unmarked, and rejected ballots for each poll. Once the reports for each of the 124 electoral districts are provided to Elections Ontario, the results of the election are declared official.

In the months that followed, these results became part of the *Election Returns with Statistics from the Records*, the official record of the election tabled in the Legislative Assembly.

#### 3.1.2 Closing offices

With official tabulation complete, Returning Officers then decommissioned their offices and returned materials to head office. In the same way that we executed the first integrated deployment of materials as part of technology in the polls, we also conducted our first integrated decommissioning of returning offices.

Integrating our deployment and decommissioning efforts introduced several efficiencies to our processes by reducing the number of shipments to our Returning Officers

and overall costs. The integrated process allowed us to introduce the new technology used in the polls into our deployment and decommissioning activities. Going forward, this technology will be further integrated into this process to continue streamlining our returning office set-up and take-down.

### **3.1.3 Paying election officials**

On election day, we become one of the single largest employers in the province. One of our first priorities after the election is paying the approximately 51,000 election officials who helped us deliver the election. For the 2018 general election, we introduced an employee portal—building on our successes with online applications such as eRegistration and the Voter Information Service, which had enabled more self-service for voters.

The employee portal gave election officials current information about the status of their pay, hours of work and deductions, and their pay stub. The introduction of the employee portal meant election officials could easily find information about their pay without having to call or email.

This pay system was part of the newly integrated election management system launched for the 2018 general election. The new HR module in our system focused on the recruitment, training, and payment for field staff—providing a single system to manage election official information. Changes to employment legislation in the months leading up to the election—including changes to rates of pay, vacation pay, public holiday pay, personal emergency leave, overtime pay and training pay—had an impact on this system as we had a limited amount of time to

integrate the new changes, resulting in overtime for staff processing pay for election officials. We have already begun updating our new system to better meet these new requirements.

### **3.1.4 Taking inventory**

All official election documents are stored at our warehouse for one year after an election or by-election, in compliance with legislation.

As soon as materials were back in our warehouse, we started taking an inventory of what had been returned so that various teams could begin to gather the information they needed to complete their close-out and assessment of the election.

Our inventory assessment after the 2018 general election offered new insights to us. Building on the introduction of technology, we identified new opportunities to simplify poll processes and reduce the amount of materials for each poll.

### **3.1.5 Processing materials**

Materials returned from the field go through two different types of processing: a review of changes to the voters list and, later, a more detailed assessment of the materials used during the election.

After the 2018 general election, over 50 staff took part in the post-election verification process. Returned forms were reviewed and revisions were made to the voters list to update any voter information changes that had been made at the polls during the election.

The introduction of technology in the polls also had a positive impact on our revision processes. While only 50 per cent of polls used the new technology, over 90 per cent of voters were struck off the voters list using ePoll books. This

meant that only 10 per cent of strike-offs involved paper poll books and required manual data entry into our systems. For over 90 per cent of electors, data simply had to be transferred into our election management system instead of manually transcribed from traditional paper forms.

The post-election verification process gives the final count of electors for official results, which is the final piece of information Elections Ontario provides to the Legislative Assembly prior to the publication of the *Election Returns with Statistics from the Records*.

As preparations for the next general election get underway, we are beginning to review our forms from the 2018 general election to identify potential improvements and modifications for future events.

### **3.1.6 Gathering data and feedback**

The introduction of technology in the polls gave us unprecedented insight into activities at the poll level. Several new dashboards linked to the ePoll books allowed us to track traffic at voting locations throughout the day, giving detailed information about the variability between rural, suburban and urban polls.

We've incorporated this information into our election footprints, allowing even more specific customization for regions and voting locations to better use staff and resources across the province.

This data also complements the qualitative feedback we receive from stakeholders, allowing us to follow up on what we heard from voters, parties and candidates, and our staff in the field. Following the 2018 general election, we conducted several surveys with our stakeholders, such as

voters, political entities (which includes political parties and candidates), Returning Officers and field staff. The results helped Elections Ontario better understand the election from our stakeholders' perspectives.

We also conducted a province-wide survey to determine how voters felt about their experiences with electoral processes, initiatives, and services during the election. A separate survey was sent out to voter groups facing barriers to voting to understand any challenges they may have faced during the 2018 general election and to gauge awareness of the many voting options available.

Finally, we also met with Returning Officers after the election to evaluate their experience at the electoral district level, identify successes and challenges, and to hear from them about their experience in the field.

Overall, response to the 2018 general election was positive. From stakeholders, we heard that our modernization efforts improved processes and services—and both political entities and voters had high confidence in the new technology.

From our Returning Officers, who had been the ones to highlight the staffing pressures we were facing, we heard that technology had a significant positive impact on the election, reducing staffing needs, providing greater insight into individual polls, and allowing a high number of voters to cast their ballot faster.

And in January 2019, Elections Ontario received six awards at the International Electoral Affairs Symposium, hosted by the International Centre for Parliamentary Studies and the International Centre for Electoral Psychology:

- The **Electoral Commissioner of the Year Award** and the **Election Management Award** honour election officials who have overcome challenges to successfully run secure and transparent elections.
- The **Electoral Commission of the Year Award** recognizes the efforts taken by an electoral management body to identify best practices and evidence-based policy to support and improve their work.
- The **Minority Participation Award** rewards electoral management bodies and electoral officials for making extensive efforts to guarantee, strengthen and execute the rights of minorities to cast their votes.
- The **First Time Voter Award** (received jointly with Ryerson University's Democratic Engagement Exchange) recognized Elections Ontario's introduction of "Vote PopUp" to demystify voting for first-time voters.
- The **Electoral Ergonomics Award** celebrates outstanding initiatives to optimize voting procedures for the specific characteristics of the electorate.

### 3.2 Supporting a municipal election in Toronto

Elections Ontario experienced additional changes to our post-election verification process because of legislative changes to the ward boundaries for the City of Toronto.

On August 14, 2018, the *Better Local Government Act, 2018* received Royal Assent and introduced amendments to the *Municipal Elections Act, 1996* and the *City of Toronto Act, 2006*, matching the city's ward boundaries to the province's electoral districts and reducing the number of wards from 47 to 25.

Under the *Election Act*, Elections Ontario can provide information from the voters list to any Ontario municipality for electoral purposes. Facing a shortened revision period for the municipal election scheduled for October 22, 2018, the City of Toronto sought additional support for maintaining the quality of its data. In response, Elections Ontario and the City of Toronto entered into a data provisioning agreement at no cost to the municipality. We provided geography products for the 25 electoral districts that matched the geography of the new municipal wards, including polling division and voting location information, as well as excerpts of the provincial voters list for Toronto.

---

As a result of the successful data sharing agreement with the City of Toronto, the Chief Electoral Officer of Ontario is now recommending that Elections Ontario be responsible for municipal voters lists.

---

Elections Ontario was well positioned to support the City of Toronto with its voters list. The introduction of eRegistration in 2017 had provided us with a new source of voter information. The quality of our voters list was positively impacted as voters were able to directly confirm and update their information through our new online registration tool.

To provide the City of Toronto with the most up-to-date information on the voters list, we adjusted our post-election verification process to prioritize gathering information for electoral districts in Toronto. While the process was set to begin in September, processing strike-offs

and revisions for Toronto's electoral districts was fast-tracked in July and August. Information from the voters list was shared with the city by August. The speed at which this was achieved was made possible by technology at the polls.

Municipalities also typically receive a preliminary voters list from the Municipal Property Assessment Corporation (MPAC). Municipalities must then revise this information to compile a final voters list.

Following the October municipal election, the City of Toronto said in its election report that, "access to the Provincial voter's list [from Elections Ontario] added 150,000 additional eligible electors and reduced the number of revisions by 45% compared to 2014."

As a result of the successful data sharing agreement with the City of Toronto, the Chief Electoral Officer of Ontario is now recommending that Elections Ontario be responsible for municipal voters lists.

### **3.3 Introducing the Voting Technology Sharing Program**

The introduction of technology in the polls had another major impact on our activities after the election. Under the *Election Act*, Elections Ontario can lease voting equipment to electoral management bodies across Canada. Following the 2018 general election, we made the ePoll books and vote tabulators used in the 2018 general election available to other election administrators through the Voting Technology Sharing Program (VTSP).

Elections Ontario made a significant investment in the future of elections in the province by purchasing the ePoll books and vote tabulators

used in the 2018 general election. Leasing the equipment recognizes both the value of the technology and significant potential for cost recovery as the equipment is shared with other election administrations.

In 2018, 54 municipalities across Ontario, Manitoba, British Columbia, and Yukon leased equipment from Elections Ontario for their municipal elections. The equipment was also used for provincial elections and by-elections in New Brunswick, Manitoba, and Alberta.

This meant that, within months of the 2018 general election, we had to prepare the technology for use in other jurisdictions in addition to the ongoing maintenance of the equipment that keeps it ready to deliver an Ontario election at any time.

Any revenue from the VTSP is paid into the Consolidated Revenue Fund. In 2018-19, the VTSP returned \$1,212,940 to the Consolidated Revenue Fund.

# 4

## Planning for the future

As we continued our close-out activities, launched new programs and assisted jurisdictions across the country, we also began the process of analyzing the election based on the new data, our own lessons learned and feedback from our stakeholders, including voters, political entities and community partners.

---

This process, which takes place after every election and by-election, captures our activities leading up to and during the election period, focusing on our successes and identifying areas for improvements. This analysis becomes the foundation for our plans for the next general election as we refine successful initiatives and make changes to our processes to improve them for the future.

### 4.1 Developing a new strategic plan

Every five years, Elections Ontario develops a strategic plan that lays out the organization's priorities for the coming years. The 2018 general election marked the successful realization of the ambitions laid out in the *2013-2017 Strategic Plan*. In 2018-19, we began developing a new plan that will guide us toward 2022's general election as we continue to build modern services for Ontario's voters.

Our new strategic plan recognizes the benchmark set in 2018 as well as our responsibilities to our stakeholders, including balancing the prudent use of public funds,

meeting elector expectations and upholding the integrity of the electoral system.

The development of our new strategic plan was a collective effort within our organization. In early December, we held a working group session to review the 2018 general election and identify the areas we wanted to focus on as we entered the first year of our election cycle.

The *2019-2023 Strategic Plan* establishes five key priorities for building on our success:

- › Maintain integrity and strengthen public trust by continuously improving organizational effectiveness
- › Cultivate a collaborative and responsive team of election professionals and partners
- › Always be prepared to deliver fair and efficient elections
- › Advance modern elections in a measured and principled manner
- › Engage electors through ongoing communication

In addition to the five strategic priorities, we will be including key performance indicators (KPIs)

in the strategic plan for the first time. These KPIs establish Elections Ontario's standing following the 2018 general election and identify concrete goals for the future. Putting the focus on five key priorities and including measurable KPIs will allow us to enter the planning stage for the next general election with clear objectives in mind.

Our new strategic plan will be released in the 2019-2020 fiscal year.

## **4.2 Immediate changes**

In some cases, the information we gathered and our experiences throughout the election made the case for immediate changes that could be implemented within months of the election. The success of our online portals, like eRegistration and the Voter Information Service, meant additional enhancements to those tools to better serve voters by allowing them to register more quickly and look up detailed information about election activity in their electoral district. We continued to modify our election management system to respond to legislative change and simplify processes for staff.

### **4.2.1 New results application**

Toward the end of the 2018-19 fiscal year, we began developing a new website application that will simplify how official election results are provided to the public. The new application will give users the ability to search for results by election, party, candidate, electoral district and more. Visual representations of results will be available through new graphs and charts, while our existing files will remain downloadable for anyone interested in accessing results information.

### **4.2.2 New functionality for eRegistration**

Enhancing eRegistration based on our experiences during the 2018 general election was one of the first changes we undertook. We expanded the options 16- and 17-year-olds had to manage their information on the Ontario Register of Future Voters, making it even easier for them to update their information. Information for 16- and 17-year-olds on the Ontario Register of Future Voters is automatically transferred to the voters list when they turn 18.

### **4.2.3 New updates for the election management system**

We also began a series of enhancements to our election management system to incorporate changes resulting from the *Fair Workplaces, Better Jobs Act, 2017*. Additional updates to the user interface streamlined the system and made it more efficient for staff to use during an election.

### **4.2.4 New finance and party information tool**

In the summer of 2018, Elections Ontario began developing an application that would allow users to easily search financial statements, contributions, and political entity registration information for political parties, candidates and third parties through our website. The Political Financing and Party Information application went live in December 2018.

## **4.3 Working groups**

Elections Ontario takes a collaborative approach to planning general elections and by-elections. Managers and staff at our head office help develop ideas based on evaluations of previous elections, stakeholder feedback, and experience.

We also consult with Members of Provincial Parliament, the Political Advisory Committee, and other stakeholders—such as our Multi-Year Accessibility Plan advisors—to gather additional feedback.

In the 2018-19 fiscal year, we established working groups within Elections Ontario to suggest new approaches for the next election based on lessons learned. Each working group was made up of staff from different parts of the organization to give fresh perspectives on our approach and leverage the interconnectivity of our work.

The working groups met regularly to review feedback received during and after the election, data from the polls, and lessons learned. Toward the end of the fiscal year, the working groups began developing their recommendations so that planning could begin for the next general election. Three major areas of focus emerged from these meetings: accessibility, voter communication, and poll processes.

#### **4.3.1 Accessibility**

During the election, we received feedback about the accessibility of some voting locations, especially about the distance between transit stops and voting locations. From our surveys, the primary barrier that voters with disabilities identified in the 2018 general election was inefficient or poorly trained staff. As well, we found we needed to widen our communication efforts about the different voting options in Ontario and the accessibility services available to voters.

We also received a great deal of feedback from our accessibility partners, including the community agencies that provide us with input

for our Multi-Year Accessibility Plan and Status Updates. This feedback was shared with our working groups to ensure we assessed our processes and materials through an accessibility lens and made recommendations that would continue to remove barriers to voting. We are committed to continuing to work with our stakeholders to improve awareness of, and augment, the different voting options, tools, and services available to all voters, including those with disabilities.

#### **4.3.2 Voter communication**

In line with our traditional processes, elections have tended to rely on traditional media and methods for informing voters about when and where to vote. More recently, and especially for the 2018 general election, we began leveraging social media platforms to expand our reach.

Following the election, we tasked one of our working groups with exploring new ways of communicating directly with voters.

Currently, there is no way for Elections Ontario to effectively confirm the individual receipt of messages through mass mailings or advertising. At the same time, we want to ensure that voters have received our messages about the election. Accordingly, we have begun to examine how digital tools and applications could deliver election information and resources directly to voters—enabling personalized communication between us and the voters we serve.

#### **4.3.3 Poll processes**

It was clear from the feedback we received that the introduction of technology in the polls had greatly improved how elections in Ontario were delivered for voters, political entities and our staff.

One of our working groups examined our poll processes and how we could further leverage technology and our new data to improve the voting experience.

Deeper insights into individual polls and how election officials used the data gathered from our ePoll book technology suggested more opportunities to streamline our staffing footprint by adjusting roles and responsibilities.

---

It was clear from the feedback we received that the introduction of technology in the polls had greatly improved how elections in Ontario were delivered for voters, political entities and our staff.

---

As part of our review, we also looked at how we could further reduce the materials sent out to voting locations with multiple polls by building kits for the location instead of the individual polls.

The ease with which technology was introduced into what had traditionally been a paper-heavy process has opened new opportunities to further digitize our forms and applications. Additional changes could further cut back on wait times for voters by moving more applications online and reduce data processing time for staff by having information entered directly into our systems instead of using paper forms.

## **4.4 By-election readiness**

Elections Ontario's mandate requires us to plan for a fixed general election many years in advance while remaining ready to deliver by-elections whenever called upon.

Even as we undertook a significant review of the 2018 general election, we had to ensure we remained ready to deliver a by-election at any time. The information we gathered during the 2018 general election, in addition to helping us develop our approach for the next general election, fed into our preparations for any upcoming by-elections. As we began anticipating future by-elections, we remained committed to making evidence-based decisions—recognizing that by-elections are critical for the implementation and evaluation of any changes to our processes and systems.

As part of our ongoing readiness, we set deadlines to begin incorporating our election preparations into our by-election footprint. Not only does this ensure we remain ready to administer a by-election at any time but it also begins the implementation process for future elections, resulting in a scalable model that allows us to build up to a general election.

# 5

## *Election Finances Act*

Under the *Election Finances Act*, the Chief Electoral Officer oversees the registration of Ontario's political parties, constituency associations, nomination contestants, candidates, leadership contestants and third-party advertisers. Within this mandate, the Chief Electoral Officer also investigates and reports on any apparent contraventions of the *Election Act* and *Election Finances Act* to Ontario's Attorney General.

---

Elections Ontario is also responsible for distributing audit subsidies and campaign expense reimbursements as well as quarterly allowances to qualifying political parties and constituency associations.

We review all financial statements required to be submitted to us by these entities under the *Election Finances Act* to ensure compliance with the province's election financing legislation. Political entities are obliged to file their financial statements in a timely manner for our review. Late statements result in delays to the payment of campaign subsidies. For the 2018 general election, there were 514 late filers and 23 non-filers. For the 2018 annual period, there were 223 late filers and four non-filers. More information about late and non-filers is available in Appendix L.

### **5.1 The 2018 general election**

During an election, we provide ongoing support to registered political parties, constituency associations, nomination contestants, candidates and third parties through handbooks, newsletters and support call lines. The

information we provide helps political entities navigate Ontario's election finance laws. For the 2018 general election, we offered additional support to ensure political entities were aware of new rules introduced by legislative changes in the years leading up to the general election.

#### **5.1.1 Registration**

Elections Ontario manages the registration and deregistration of political parties and constituency associations as well as the registration of nomination and leadership contestants and third-party advertisers in the lead up to the 2018 general election.

As a result of amendments to the *Election Finances Act*, introduced by the *Election Statute Law Amendment Act, 2016*, the 2018 general election was the first held under new legislation that gave Elections Ontario oversight of nomination contests. Two hundred and twenty-one nomination contests for the 2018 general election were held between July 1, 2017, when the legislation passed, and writ day on May 9, 2018.

Under the new legislation, political parties or their constituency associations must file a report to Elections Ontario within 30 days of a candidate being selected. These reports included:

- The name of the electoral district, the registered constituency association and the registered party that the nomination concerns
- The date on which the contest for the nomination began and the date on which the candidate was selected
- The name and address of each nomination contestant as of the date the candidate was selected, and of their chief financial officer
- The name of the candidate who was selected

Fourteen of these reports were filed late and seven were not filed.

In addition to the 30-day report, all nomination contestants are required to file financial statements for the contest period within three months of the end of the contest period. Audited financial statements are required for nomination contestants who receive at least \$10,000 in contributions for a nomination contest or who incur expenses of at least \$10,000.

There were 313 nomination contestants for the 221 nomination contests registered under the new legislation. Of these, 189 (60 per cent) nomination contestants had no financial activity. Only 12 nomination contestants required audited financial statements. One hundred and sixteen nomination contestants filed their financial statements late and one nomination contestant did not file.

To accommodate the new legislation, we hired additional staff, created a handbook and forms

for nomination contestants, and updated our handbooks for political parties and constituency associations to include the changes to the process. Between July 2017 and May 2018—from when the legislation came into force until the close of nominations for the 2018 general election—Elections Ontario successfully processed all nomination contests and registered contestants as part of our new obligations under the *Election Finances Act*. Changes were also made to our reporting systems and website to incorporate the additional registration process and reports.

During the campaign period, we also registered eight new political parties and one political party was deregistered, while 20 other parties maintained their registration. In total, 28 political parties were registered on election day.

We also registered 59 third-party advertisers during the six-month period leading up to the election.

## 5.2 After the election

Following a general election, our compliance team reviews financial statements from the election period, distributes audit subsidies, campaign expense reimbursements and quarterly allowances to qualifying political parties and constituency associations.

The reporting deadline for financial statements for the 2018 general election was December 7, 2018. In total, our compliance team reviewed 1,556 financial statements to ensure compliance with the *Election Finances Act*. All financial statements filed by the deadline were posted on the Elections Ontario website by January 7, 2019.

### 5.2.1 Subsidies

Under the *Election Finances Act*, Elections Ontario pays out subsidies for campaign expenses to qualifying parties and their candidates after an election. There are also quarterly allowances paid out to qualifying political parties and constituency associations. We also subsidize the cost of auditing financial statements.

#### 5.2.1.1 Campaign subsidies

Under Ontario's *Election Finances Act*, Elections Ontario is responsible for reimbursing each candidate who receives at least five per cent of the popular vote for 20 per cent of certain campaign expenses. Campaign subsidies are also paid to parties whose candidates receive at least 15 per cent of the popular vote. The party subsidy is calculated by multiplying the number of people entitled to vote in each electoral district where the party received at least 15 per cent of the vote by \$0.05.

Campaign subsidies paid to eligible candidates in the 2018-19 fiscal year totalled \$846,522 and subsidies paid to eligible political parties totalled \$1,133,789. These subsidies are not wholly related to elections held in this fiscal year, as they include subsidies from previous years that are being paid out in this fiscal year.

#### 5.2.1.2 Audit subsidies

Under Ontario's *Election Finances Act*, political entities submitting financial statements must have them audited. Elections Ontario is responsible for subsidizing the cost of the audit by paying the auditor the lesser of either the total auditor's fee or an indexed amount. From January 1, 2017, this amount is indexed annually. Audit subsidies paid to auditors in the 2018-19 fiscal year totalled \$2,110,386.

For audits performed between January 1, 2018, and December 31, 2019, the maximum audit subsidy amounts are as follows:

| Maximum audit subsidies for 2018 and 2019         | 2018  | 2019<br>(Base amount x 1.036<br>indexation factor) |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------------|
|                                                   | \$    | \$                                                 |
| Registered political party audit subsidy          | 1,625 | 1,653                                              |
| Registered constituency association audit subsidy | 812   | 827                                                |
| Registered candidate audit subsidy                | 1,354 | 1,378                                              |
| Registered leadership contestant audit subsidy    | 1,083 | 1,102                                              |
| Registered nomination contestant audit subsidy    | 1,083 | 1,102                                              |

### 5.2.1.3 Quarterly allowances

Elections Ontario also pays out quarterly allowances to eligible political parties and constituency associations<sup>1</sup>. Four political parties qualified for quarterly allowances during the 2018-19 fiscal year:

- Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario
- New Democratic Party of Ontario
- Ontario Liberal Party
- Green Party of Ontario

Quarterly allowances paid to qualifying political parties in the 2018-19 fiscal year totalled \$13,553,198.

Four hundred and ninety-six constituency associations from eight political parties qualified

for the quarterly allowances during the 2018-19 fiscal year. Quarterly allowances paid to eligible constituency associations in the 2018-19 fiscal year totalled \$2,890,253.

### 5.2.2 Additional legislative changes

In December 2018, the *Restoring Trust, Transparency and Accountability Act, 2018* received Royal Assent, introducing new amendments to the *Election Finances Act*. The annual contribution limit for donations to a registered political party, constituency association, nomination contestant, candidate or leadership contestant was increased to \$1,600 in 2019, with an additional \$25 increase per year starting January 1, 2020.

### Individual contribution limits from January 1, 2018 to December 31, 2018

|                        | To a political party                  | To constituency associations/<br>nomination contestants combined  | To a candidate                                                       | To a leadership contestant |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Annual limit</b>    | \$1,222                               | To the association/nomination contestants of one party<br>\$1,222 | Not permitted                                                        | \$1,222                    |
| <b>Campaign period</b> | No extra amount over the annual limit |                                                                   | To the candidates of one party/<br>independent candidates<br>\$1,222 | Not applicable             |

### Individual contribution limits from January 1, 2019 to December 31, 2019

|                        | To a political party                  | To constituency associations/<br>nomination contestants combined  | To a candidate                                                       | To a leadership contestant |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Annual limit</b>    | \$1,600                               | To the association/nomination contestants of one party<br>\$1,600 | Not permitted                                                        | \$1,600                    |
| <b>Campaign period</b> | No extra amount over the annual limit |                                                                   | To the candidates of one party/<br>independent candidates<br>\$1,600 | Not applicable             |

<sup>1</sup> In December 2018, the *Restoring Trust, Transparency and Accountability Act, 2018* passed, increasing contribution limits in 2019 and phasing out the quarterly allowance by 2022.

The changes removed the prohibition on attendance at fundraising events for candidates, Members of Provincial Parliament and their staff and removed the contribution limit for fundraising events.

Under the new legislation, the quarterly allowance for political parties and constituency associations will be phased out by January 1, 2022.

Finally, contributors are no longer required to certify that their contribution comes only from their own funds, however the *Election Finances Act* continues to prohibit contributors from donating funds that are not their own.

### 5.2.3 Registration

In the 2018-19 fiscal year, six new constituency associations registered with Elections Ontario and 30 deregistered. Eight new political parties registered with Elections Ontario and six deregistered. We also maintained the registration information of 23 political parties and 666 constituency associations.

### 5.2.4 Managing complaints

Between April 1, 2018, and March 31, 2019, Elections Ontario received 586 complaints. Of these, 585 complaints were closed when it was determined that no statute infringement had taken place. The investigation of two complaints, including one from before April 1, 2018, resulted in the matters being referred to the Ministry of the Attorney General by the Chief Electoral Officer. The investigation of seven complaints remained open as of March 31, 2019. All these complaints were subsequently closed, with no further action being taken by Elections Ontario.

The most common complaints we received were related to Section 37 of the *Election Finances Act*, which is the provision related to political advertising during the blackout period. The Chief Electoral Officer has previously recommended that the legislation governing blackout periods be revised to accommodate the realities of modern campaigning.

### Number and type of complaints received

| Number of complaints received | Type of complaints received (section and act)                                                                        | Status* open | Status* closed |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| 84                            | Violation of blackout period (S.37 <i>Election Finances Act</i> )                                                    | -            | 84             |
| 35                            | Violation of registration requirements for third-party advertising (S.37.5 <i>Election Finances Act</i> )            | -            | 35             |
| 33                            | Violation of identification requirements for advertising (S.22(5) <i>Election Finances Act</i> )                     | -            | 33             |
| 194                           | Various sections of the <i>Election Finances Act</i>                                                                 | 7**          | 187            |
| 14                            | Violation of access to canvassing rights of candidates in multiple-residence buildings (S.89.1 <i>Election Act</i> ) | -            | 14             |
| 30                            | Various sections of the <i>Election Act</i>                                                                          | -            | 30             |
| 196                           | Unrelated to the <i>Election Act</i> or the <i>Election Finances Act</i>                                             | -            | 196            |

\* Status as of March 31, 2019

\*\* All seven complaints subsequently closed.

The next most common complaints were related to third party political advertisers. The Chief Electoral Officer previously recommended that an independent body be established to investigate options to strengthen third party advertising rules in Ontario. The review resulted in legislative changes regarding third party spending limits, contribution limits, reporting requirements, and anti-collusion provisions.

### **5.2.5 Referrals to the Ministry of the Attorney General of Ontario**

Section 4.0.2 of the *Election Act* and clause 2(1)(g) of the *Election Finances Act* require the Chief Electoral Officer to report any apparent contraventions of those Acts to the Ministry of the Attorney General. The Ministry may refer the matter to the police for investigation and prosecution. When Elections Ontario's investigations are complete, or if a matter has been referred to the Ministry, the Chief Electoral Officer reports on the investigations in his next report tabled with the Legislative Assembly.

Between April 1, 2018, and March 31, 2019, the Chief Electoral Officer referred one matter resulting from a complaint related to the *Election Act* to the Ministry of the Attorney General.

The complaint was an allegation that a political party misused data from the electoral list, an apparent contravention of subsection 17.4(1) of the *Election Act*.

Between April 1, 2018, and March 31, 2019, the Chief Electoral Officer referred one matter resulting from a complaint related to the *Election Finances Act* to the Ministry of the Attorney General. The complaint alleged falsified documents were submitted to Elections Ontario, an apparent contravention of section 50 of the *Election Finances Act*.

Elections Ontario is not a prosecuting agency. Once matters are referred, the Ministry of the Attorney General may refer the matter to the police for investigation and prosecution. The consent of the Chief Electoral Officer is required before any charge can be laid under either statute. The Chief Electoral Officer received no requests for consent between April 1, 2018, and March 31, 2019.

# 6

## Recommendations

Elections Ontario continues to make recommendations to improve electoral processes as part of our vision to build modern services that put the needs of voters first.

---

Recommendations for improvements to Ontario's electoral processes are included within this section. Additional recommendations for administrative and technical adjustments can be found in Appendix B.

### 6.1 Key recommendations from the Chief Electoral Officer

The following three key recommendations address areas where current legislation presents significant challenges to the delivery of an election. These critical areas for improvement should be prioritized to ensure Elections Ontario can better deliver on its mandate.

#### 6.1.1 Establish a single address authority

---

*The Chief Electoral Officer recommends that Elections Ontario or another government body establish a single Ontario address authority.*

---

Ontario's addressing system is extremely complex because of the lack of a central address authority. Ontario is one of only four provinces and territories without a central authority.

As a result, municipalities may have their own naming conventions for addresses. Naming

conventions may also vary within municipalities that have not set their own standards. The municipalities feed their data to primary service providers such as Canada Post, the Municipal Property Assessment Corporation (MPAC), telecom providers, utilities, and emergency services. Several of those service providers adjust the addresses for their own purposes. Individuals also give their addresses to service providers inconsistently, according to their own personal understanding of addressing. The overall effect is a system that produces somewhat unreliable results for all service providers.

As the administrator of the voters list, Elections Ontario receives address information for voters from a variety of these service providers and sources.

Elections Ontario recommends that Ontario centralize the decision making for addressing standards in a single address authority. This address authority would set the standards and be responsible for their consistent application across the province. The address authority would also act as the sole address provider for any agency that requires address information. Most

importantly, individual citizens would be able to receive consistent and clear information from the address authority.

An address authority functions as quality assurance for addressing across the province. Harmonizing one address per location, resolving duplicate addressing within the same municipality, and assigning geo-codes to addresses would help all organizations that deal with addressing in the province.

A strong quality-assurance process has many benefits:

- **An address authority means a better list and a better election.** If an address authority is established and a standard is adopted across the province, the number of addresses that cannot be accurately located on a map will decrease.
- **Consistent addressing in Ontario.** Elections Ontario is not the only organization struggling with the variability in addressing. Ministries and government services, primary service providers, and private-sector businesses are all affected. As our economy globalizes, discrepancies in local addressing impede business.
- **Reduced government spending on address-data management.** Currently several bodies within the government have separate processes for collecting, maintaining, updating and analyzing addressing data. A single address authority could eliminate the duplication of costs across several government ministries and agencies.

### 6.1.2 Appoint Elections Ontario as the authority responsible for municipal voters lists

---

*The Chief Electoral Officer recommends that the Government of Ontario make Elections Ontario responsible for creating and managing a single register of voters for Ontario and for producing both the provincial and municipal voters lists.*

---

Currently, voters lists are managed by two different bodies: Elections Ontario at the provincial level and the Municipal Property Assessment Corporation (MPAC) at the municipal level. MPAC provides municipalities with a preliminary voters list. Municipalities then revise the data they receive from MPAC. Elections Ontario receives updates from a variety of sources, including Elections Canada and other government agencies and private-sector entities. The introduction of an online voter registration tool in 2017 added another reliable source.

Municipalities and the Association for Municipal Clerks and Treasurers of Ontario (AMCTO) have voiced the need for greater accuracy of municipal voters lists. Improving the accuracy of municipal voters lists creates efficiencies and avoids additional costs for municipalities when revising the preliminary voters list. According to a 2015 survey by the AMCTO, Elections Ontario is seen as the best alternative to manage municipal voters lists.

Additionally, as elections are modernized, having a current and accurate voters list leads to efficient technology implementation. More municipalities adopting electronic voting (i.e. from 97 in 2014 to 144 in 2018) increases the need for an accurate and current voters list to maintain integrity.

Consolidating voters lists with Elections Ontario would achieve consistency in election delivery, increase operational efficiency, improve accessibility for all voters, and enhance electoral integrity.

### 6.1.3 Extend the election calendar

---

*The Chief Electoral Officer recommends an extended election calendar to ensure a better-functioning electoral process.*

---

The Chief Electoral Officer considers a 29-day election calendar to be insufficient to ensure a successful election that meets the expectations of Ontario's voters.

Most Canadian provinces have longer election calendars than Ontario. The average ranges from 29 to 36 days. At the federal level, the election calendar is at least 36 days.

In 2018, Elections Ontario experienced significant logistical challenges in providing more days and more ways for Ontarians to vote due to the shorter length of the election calendar. With an increased number of electoral districts for the 2018 general election, more materials needed to be prepared and distributed. From the need to deploy materials to the field to the increased number of nominated candidates, the already tight turnaround times have become increasingly challenging to manage in such a short amount of time.

Returning Officers also face challenges administering the election in the allotted time. An extended election calendar would provide Returning Officers with the time they need to ensure a smooth and seamless voting experience for all voters.

## 6.2 Additional recommendations for legislative change from the Chief Electoral Officer

### 6.2.1 Allow the Chief Electoral Officer to levy administrative penalties

---

*The Chief Electoral Officer recommends that the Election Act and Election Finances Act be amended so that the Chief Electoral Officer has the power to levy administrative penalties.*

---

When it comes to the Chief Electoral Officer's attention that an individual or group appears to have willfully violated the *Election Act* or *Election Finances Act*, the only sanction is for the Chief Electoral Officer to report the activity to the Attorney General for prosecution as an offence under the *Provincial Offences Act, 1990*. Apart from deregistration, the only penalties that can be imposed require conviction in court. Other regulatory agencies, including Elections Canada, are entrusted with a greater range of administrative penalties they can apply to uphold compliance.

For example, in the 2018 general election, Elections Ontario received several complaints alleging that political advertising was missing the proper authorization and that candidate campaign materials contained incorrect information. The Chief Electoral Officer believes these sorts of minor transgressions are important to penalize but that a full-blown prosecution and conviction in court may not necessarily be a proportionate outcome. Broader powers for the Chief Electoral Officer, equivalent to those exercised by other regulators, including the authority to levy administrative fines, impose temporary suspensions, or issue public reprimands, would help promote compliance and instill public confidence in the electoral process.

### 6.2.2 Schedule the redistribution of Ontario's electoral district boundaries

---

*The Chief Electoral Officer recommends that the Electoral Boundaries Act 2015 be amended to provide a regularly scheduled process for reviewing the electoral districts and boundaries.*

---

Ontario is the only province in Canada that does not have a regularly scheduled process for reviewing electoral districts and boundaries. Regular updates and a scheduled process for conducting reviews and adjustments to the electoral map to reflect population growth and demographic changes are essential to our democratic process. The right to effective representation is protected by the *Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms*. As Ontario is the only province in Canada without a regularly scheduled process, Ontarians face a greater risk of ineffective representation in our democratic process.

Ontario's population is projected to grow by 30.2 per cent, or almost 4.3 million people, over the next 24 years, with significant regional differences.

Creating a regular, scheduled process for reviewing and adjusting electoral boundaries will result in an improved, predictable, transparent process that aligns with standard practices across election management bodies in Canada. It will also ensure effective representation for Ontarians will be better maintained in the future.

The Chief Electoral Officer believes that the redistribution of electoral district boundaries should be a regularly scheduled process so that Ontario's electoral districts can reflect the changing demographics of Ontario now and into the future.

### 6.2.3 Establish common evaluative standards and a certification process for election technology

---

*The Chief Electoral Officer recommends that Ontario establish common evaluative standards and a certification process for technology used in the electoral process in Ontario.*

---

Technology holds a lot of promise for future elections. Increasingly, Ontarians expect technology to make voting easier, offer more choice to voters for when, where and how to vote, and find efficiencies in the electoral process. Electoral management bodies, including Elections Ontario, are increasingly turning to technology to solve logistical challenges.

In Ontario, the adoption of technology in the electoral process has been done ad-hoc since the late 1980s and has been led by municipalities. This approach made sense when voting technologies were new and there were no best practices from which to draw. It also allowed municipalities to pioneer technology and discover fit-for-purpose solutions to address their local needs.

With more than 20 years of practical experience at hand, we are at a point where we are actively learning from our past so that we can create best practices and develop future guidelines. Standards can provide consistent guidance for municipalities and the province as we adopt proven technologies using a principled and measured approach.

It is critical that our approach to technology be intentional and evidence-based. Even as the public expects electoral management bodies to find efficiencies through technology, they are also increasingly aware of the possible failures of technology. While there are many benefits

to using technology, there are risks involved, as illustrated by recent failures of systems at large organizations.

As the public becomes more informed about software, malware, and manipulation of technology data systems, they are increasingly interested in knowing exactly how election technology preserves the integrity of our electoral process and the confidentiality of their personal information. For the public to trust the integrity of the electoral process they must be assured that the technology:

- Used to cast a vote will accurately count the vote as intended.
- Used to cast a vote will uphold the secrecy of the vote.
- Used to tabulate votes will be verifiable and protected from tampering.
- Used to transmit election results will be verifiable and protected from tampering.
- Will not result in the breach of their confidential and personal information.

To ensure we maintain public trust in our electoral system as we adopt technology, the Chief Electoral Officer recommends that Ontario establish a set of common evaluative standards and guidelines. These will inform election administrators as they consider what technology to adopt, how to evaluate the technology, and what technical standards to use.

#### **6.2.4 Set election day to a day when schools are not in session**

---

*The Chief Electoral Officer recommends that the Election Act be amended to set an election day that is not a school day (e.g., a weekend day or school holiday).*

---

Schools are foundational to running elections. They are among the most familiar and convenient locations for voting, partly because they can be found in virtually every residential neighbourhood in Ontario, and because they tend to meet accessibility standards. Setting an election day that is not a school day would provide for easier access to schools for voters and would help keep children safe. Although Elections Ontario pays for security at schools, the safety and security of school children would be enhanced by moving election day to a day when schools are not in session.

Having election day on the weekend or a school holiday would also provide an opportunity to engage youth to work and participate in the election.

#### **6.2.5 Threshold for audit**

---

*The Chief Electoral Officer recommends that the Election Finances Act identify a minimum threshold for contributions before audits are required to ensure cost-effectiveness in the administration of audit subsidies.*

---

Many political entities in Ontario are required to file audited financial statements with Elections Ontario. Political parties and constituency associations are required to file these statements annually and for campaign periods. Candidates are required to file audited financial statements only for campaign periods; leadership contestants are required to file for contest periods. In accordance with subsection 40(7) of the *Election Finances Act*, Elections Ontario subsidizes the cost of auditors' services to these entities. During the 2018-19 fiscal year, Elections Ontario paid out \$2,110,386 in audit subsidies.

The *Election Finances Statute Law Amendment Act, 2016* expanded Elections Ontario's role to

regulate the financial activities of nomination contestants. With this expansion, nomination contestants differ from other political entities in that they are required to file audited financial statements only once the contestant has either received \$10,000 in contributions or incurred expenses of at least \$10,000 with respect to their nomination contest. For other political entities, there is no such threshold.

Due to the absence of such a threshold, Elections Ontario receives hundreds of financial statements each year from political entities where there has been little to no financial activity and for which subsidies are paid to the auditors of these statements. Our Political Advisory Committee has, over the past few years, suggested that establishing a minimum threshold for audit, similar to nomination contestants, will save on costs. To ensure cost-effectiveness administering the *Election Finances Act*, we recommend that, like nomination contestants, spending and contribution thresholds be set for the audited financial statements of political parties, constituency associations, candidates, and leadership contestants.

**6.2.6 Subject political parties to Ontario’s privacy laws**

---

*The Chief Electoral Officer recommends that political parties be subject to privacy laws.*

---

Political parties are building sophisticated databases of voter information, increasing privacy concerns. Canadian privacy commissioners and ombudsmen are increasingly calling for political parties to be subject to privacy laws to provide oversight of such practices.

In its 2017 annual report, the Information and Privacy Commissioner of Ontario called for privacy regulation and oversight of the province’s political parties. This report highlighted the privacy, ethical and security concerns of big data practices and digital tools used by political parties.

The Chief Electoral Officer recommends that Ontario follow the Information and Privacy Commissioner of Ontario’s recommendations to expand the Commissioner’s oversight to political parties.

**6.2.7 Establish 10 days of rotating advance polls**

---

*The Chief Electoral Officer recommends that advance voting be changed to 10 days of rotating polls.*

---

Current legislation requires five days of advance voting at fixed voting locations during the period that begins on the 12th day and ends on the 8th day before election day. The 2018 general election was the first held under these requirements for advance voting, and the process did not meet public expectations.

Public polling conducted on behalf of Elections Ontario found that Ontarians are looking for more options to cast their ballot ahead of election day, including a growing desire to vote during advance voting.

To remove barriers to voting and put the needs of voters first, the Chief Electoral Officer recommends extending advance voting at non-returning office voting locations to 10 days, as well as more flexibility to rotate voting locations to facilitate the needs and behaviours of voters. This conclusion is based on data collected

during the 2018 general election. This approach would align with previous legislation and the 2011 and 2014 general elections.

### **6.2.8 Change the close of nominations for by-elections to align with general elections**

---

*The Chief Electoral Officer recommends that the close of nominations for by-elections be aligned with the close of nominations for general elections.*

---

Candidates seeking office in an Ontario election or by-election must register with Elections Ontario before the close of nominations. Until nominations close, the list of candidates for an election or by-election cannot be considered final. However, the close of nominations is different for by-elections and general elections.

Currently, nominations close for by-elections on the third Thursday after the election is called. During a general election, nominations close the second Thursday after the writs are issued. The length of the writ period for both by-elections and general elections is the same.

This creates confusion for parties and candidates, who must register with Elections Ontario before this date. Voters also receive a final list of candidates at different times in the election calendar depending on the type of electoral event.

The *Election Statute Law Amendment Act, 2016* introduced standing nominations, allowing candidates to submit their registration to the Chief Electoral Officer at any time before the writ is issued. As standing nominations give candidates considerably more time to submit their registration, the extended deadline for by-elections is no longer required.

The Chief Electoral Officer recommends that the close of nominations be set to the second Thursday after the day the writ is issued for both by-elections and general elections to simplify the election calendar and remove confusion for candidates and voters.

### **6.2.9 Allow 16- and 17-year-olds to work as poll officials in some roles**

---

*The Chief Electoral Officer recommends that 16- and 17-year-olds be permitted to work as poll officials in certain roles.*

---

On election day, Elections Ontario becomes one of the largest single employers in the province, hiring tens of thousands of workers for a single day. The introduction of technology in the polls reduced the number of staff required to administer an election but finding enough people to work as poll officials remains essential to ensuring the smooth delivery of an election.

Under the *Election Act*, only someone qualified to vote in an Ontario election can serve as a poll official. That is, they must be a Canadian citizen, a resident of Ontario and at least 18 years of age. Other electoral management bodies in Canada allow 16- and 17-year-olds to participate in the electoral process as poll officials.

The Chief Electoral Officer recommends allowing 16- and 17-year-olds to work as poll officials in roles that do not involve issuing a ballot. Allowing 16- and 17-year-olds to work during an election would engage them in the electoral process at an earlier age, while also increasing staffing flexibility.

# 7

## Looking ahead

In 2018, Elections Ontario realized enormous change for Ontario's voters. We modernized an electoral system that had not changed significantly in more than 100 years, relieving long-standing pressure on our operations, and improving the voting experience.

---

Finally, voters going to the polls could experience a modern election—one that met 21<sup>st</sup> century expectations and delivered on our commitment to put voters first. We achieved this while upholding the integrity, transparency, and security of our electoral system.

As a result of our efforts, we now have an unprecedented amount of data to rely on as we continue taking a measured and principled approach to enhancing the electoral process in this province.

As we re-examine our processes and further integrate technology into our elections, we remain committed to removing barriers for all voters. We will continue working with our community partners to better understand the needs of voters with disabilities and to apply their feedback to our processes in ways that will improve the voting experience for all eligible Ontarians.

We are also looking forward to further exploring how technology can help voters connect to their elections by offering more information through our online applications and pursuing the promise of a digital and personalized approach to communicating with voters.

Our new strategic plan has given us direction and, as we look toward future elections, our five key priorities of integrity, collaboration, readiness, innovation and engagement are providing guidance. As always, we remain committed to making voting easy for all of Ontario's voters.



Office of the Chief Electoral Officer

# ***Election Act***

---

Financial statements

For the year ended March 31, 2019

---

**Responsibility for financial reporting**

The accompanying financial statements under the *Election Act*, have been prepared in accordance with Canadian public-sector accounting standards, and are the responsibility of management. The financial statements have been properly prepared within reasonable limits of materiality and in light of information available up to June 1, 2020.

Management is responsible for the integrity of financial statements and maintains a system of internal controls designed to provide reasonable assurance that the assets are safeguarded and that reliable financial information is available on a timely basis. The system includes formal policies and procedures and an organizational structure that provides for appropriate delegation of authority and segregation of responsibilities.

The financial statements have been audited by the Auditor General. The Auditor General's responsibility is to express an opinion on whether the financial statements are fairly presented in accordance with Canadian public sector accounting standards. The Independent Auditor's Report, which appears on the following page, outlines the scope of the Auditor's examination and opinion.

**Greg Essensa**

Chief Electoral Officer

June 1, 2020



Office of the Auditor General of Ontario  
Bureau de la vérificatrice générale de l'Ontario

### ***Independent Auditor's Report***

To the Chief Electoral Officer and  
To the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Ontario

### **Opinion**

I have audited the financial statements of the Office of the Chief Electoral Officer under the *Election Act* (the Office), which comprise the statement of financial position as at March 31, 2019, and the statements of operations and accumulated surplus, changes in net financial assets and cash flows for the year then ended, and notes to the financial statements, including a summary of significant accounting policies.

In my opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Office as at March 31, 2019, and the results of its operations, changes in its net financial assets and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with Canadian public sector accounting standards.

### **Basis for Opinion**

I conducted my audit in accordance with Canadian generally accepted auditing standards. My responsibilities under those standards are further described in the *Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements* section of my report. I am independent of the Office in accordance with the ethical requirements that are relevant to my audit of the financial statements in Canada, and I have fulfilled my other ethical responsibilities in accordance with these requirements. I believe that the audit evidence I have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion.

### **Responsibilities of Management and Those Charged with Governance for the Financial Statements**

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with Canadian public sector accounting standards, and for such internal control as management determines is necessary to enable the preparation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is responsible for assessing the Office's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless the Office either intends to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

20 Dundas Street West  
Suite 1530  
Toronto, Ontario  
M5G 2C2  
416-327-2381  
fax 416-327-9862  
tty 416-327-6123

20, rue Dundas Ouest  
Bureau 1530  
Toronto (Ontario)  
M5G 2C2  
416 327-2381  
télécopieur 416 327-9862  
ats 416 327-6123

[www.auditor.on.ca](http://www.auditor.on.ca)

Those charged with governance are responsible for overseeing the Office's financial reporting process.

### **Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements**

My objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes my opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with Canadian generally accepted auditing standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of these financial statements.

As part of an audit in accordance with Canadian generally accepted auditing standards, I exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit. I also:

- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Office's internal control.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by management.
- Conclude on the appropriateness of management's use of the going concern basis of accounting and based on the audit evidence obtained, whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt on the Office's ability to continue as a going concern. If I conclude that a material uncertainty exists, I am required to draw attention in my auditor's report to the related disclosures in the financial statements or, if such disclosures are inadequate, to modify my opinion. My conclusions are based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of my auditor's report. However, future events or conditions may cause the Office to cease to continue as a going concern.
- Evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the financial statements, including the disclosures, and whether the financial statements represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.

I communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that I identify during my audit.



Toronto, Ontario  
June 1, 2020

**Bonnie Lysyk, MBA, FCPA, FCA, LPA**  
Auditor General

## Statement of financial position

As at March 31, 2019

|                                                   | 2019              | 2018 (Note 13)    |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                                   | \$                | \$                |
| <b>Financial assets</b>                           |                   |                   |
| Cash                                              | 10,000,000        | 17,000,000        |
| Accounts receivable (Note 4)                      | 466,865           | 1,213,893         |
|                                                   | 10,466,865        | 18,213,893        |
| <b>Liabilities</b>                                |                   |                   |
| Accounts payable and accrued liabilities (Note 5) | 2,018,542         | 8,935,633         |
| Accrued employee benefits obligation (Note 6B)    | 1,052,404         | 967,160           |
| Due to the Province of Ontario (Note 3)           | 7,395,919         | 8,311,100         |
|                                                   | 10,466,865        | 18,213,893        |
| <b>Net financial assets</b>                       | -                 | -                 |
| <b>Non-financial assets</b>                       |                   |                   |
| Tangible capital assets (Note 7)                  | 34,523,745        | 43,506,684        |
| Prepaid expenses                                  | 462,337           | 706,679           |
|                                                   | 34,986,082        | 44,213,363        |
| <b>Accumulated surplus</b>                        | <b>34,986,082</b> | <b>44,213,363</b> |

Commitments (Note 10)

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Approved by:



Chief Electoral Officer

## Statement of operations and accumulated surplus

For the year ended March 31, 2019

|                                                  | Budget (Note 11)<br>2019 | Actual<br>2019     | Actual (Note 13)<br>2018 |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                  | \$                       | \$                 | \$                       |
| <b>Expenses</b>                                  |                          |                    |                          |
| <b>Fee expenses</b>                              |                          |                    |                          |
| Returning officers                               | 24,635,600               | 22,152,474         | 1,661,282                |
| Election clerks                                  | 4,222,900                | 4,670,467          | 466,825                  |
| Resource staff                                   | 4,545,500                | 4,309,668          | 302,485                  |
| Supervising deputy returning officers            | 3,636,400                | 3,690,400          | 10,981                   |
| Other assistants                                 | 2,796,200                | 2,824,426          | 14,700                   |
| Recruitment officers                             | 1,892,000                | 2,311,170          | 148,579                  |
| Other election officers                          | 2,018,000                | 2,219,438          | 363,419                  |
| Automation co-ordinators                         | 1,203,300                | 1,284,578          | 76,648                   |
| Training officers                                | 671,600                  | 863,229            | 153,304                  |
| Area managers                                    | 541,700                  | 442,222            | 7,524                    |
| Revising agents                                  | 199,700                  | 278,168            | 2,271                    |
| Poll revision assistants                         | 247,600                  | 103,031            | 11,610                   |
| Outreach                                         | -                        | -                  | 4,208                    |
| Research                                         | -                        | -                  | 12,938                   |
|                                                  | 46,610,500               | 45,149,271         | 3,236,774                |
| <b>Operational expenses</b>                      |                          |                    |                          |
| Information systems and consulting services      | 25,557,200               | 19,682,457         | 14,841,576               |
| Salaries and employee benefits (Note 6)          | 14,572,100               | 11,763,862         | 9,405,718                |
| Office equipment and rentals                     | 14,598,500               | 11,678,516         | 6,198,883                |
| Poll and returning office rentals                | 7,801,300                | 8,851,938          | 36,745                   |
| Notice of enumeration cards                      | 8,760,000                | 8,146,157          | 252,585                  |
| Contract and other temporary help                | 8,897,700                | 7,852,992          | 9,155,671                |
| Telephone, mail and shipping                     | 5,897,900                | 3,569,184          | 916,452                  |
| Advertising                                      | 4,312,700                | 3,217,067          | 1,608,229                |
| Election forms and supplies                      | 6,710,300                | 3,052,053          | 5,651,900                |
| Head office rent, maintenance and security       | 1,852,300                | 1,641,962          | 1,500,348                |
| Travel                                           | 2,168,600                | 1,000,879          | 678,423                  |
| Management consulting services                   | 1,066,500                | 842,428            | 337,231                  |
| Training and other expenses                      | 2,026,200                | 800,341            | 1,550,271                |
| List of electors                                 | 522,700                  | 564,661            | 4,233                    |
| Legal                                            | 450,000                  | 537,189            | 639,803                  |
|                                                  | 105,194,000              | 83,201,686         | 52,778,068               |
| <b>Amortization and Write-Down Expense</b>       |                          |                    |                          |
| Amortization expense – tangible capital assets   | -                        | 11,806,595         | 8,008,143                |
| Write down/Loss on disposal of capital assets    | -                        | 211,511            | -                        |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                            | <b>151,804,500</b>       | <b>140,369,063</b> | <b>64,022,985</b>        |
| <b>Revenue</b>                                   |                          |                    |                          |
| Consolidated Revenue Fund (Note 3)               | 151,804,500              | 130,929,183        | 98,444,357               |
| Leasing revenue                                  | -                        | 1,425,539          | -                        |
| Other revenues                                   | -                        | 351,041            | -                        |
| Less: Leasing and other revenues returned to CRF | -                        | (1,563,981)        | -                        |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                             | <b>151,804,500</b>       | <b>131,141,782</b> | <b>98,444,357</b>        |
| <b>Annual (deficit)/surplus</b>                  | <b>-</b>                 | <b>(9,227,281)</b> | <b>34,421,372</b>        |
| <b>Accumulated surplus, beginning of year</b>    |                          | <b>44,213,363</b>  | <b>9,791,991</b>         |
| <b>Accumulated surplus, end of year</b>          |                          | <b>34,986,082</b>  | <b>44,213,363</b>        |

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

## Statement of changes in net financial assets

For the year ended March 31, 2019

|                                                    | Budget<br>2019<br>(Note 11) | Actual<br>2019 | Actual<br>2018 |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                                    | \$                          | \$             | \$             |
| <b>Annual (deficit)/surplus</b>                    | -                           | (9,227,281)    | 34,421,372     |
| Acquisition of tangible capital assets             | -                           | (3,049,666)    | (42,310,501)   |
| Amortization of tangible capital assets            | -                           | 11,806,595     | 8,008,143      |
| Disposal and write-down of tangible capital assets | -                           | 226,010        | -              |
| Acquisition of prepaid expense                     | -                           | (462,337)      | (706,679)      |
| Use of prepaid expense                             | -                           | 706,679        | 587,665        |
| <b>Increase/(decrease) in net financial assets</b> | -                           | -              | -              |
| <b>Net financial assets, beginning of year</b>     | -                           | -              | -              |
| <b>Net financial assets, end of year</b>           | -                           | -              | -              |

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

## Statement of cash flows

For the year ended March 31, 2019

|                                                   | 2019        | 2018         |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|                                                   | \$          | \$           |
| <b>Operating transactions</b>                     |             |              |
| Accumulated (deficit)/surplus                     | (9,227,281) | 34,421,372   |
| Write down/Loss on disposal of capital assets     | 211,511     | -            |
| Amortization of tangible capital assets           | 11,806,595  | 8,008,143    |
| Accrued employee benefits obligation              | 85,244      | 43,538       |
| Changes in non-cash working capital               |             |              |
| (Increase)/Decrease in accounts receivable        | 747,028     | (675,676)    |
| (Increase)/Decrease in prepaid expenses           | 244,342     | (119,014)    |
| Increase/(Decrease) in accounts payable           | (6,917,091) | 6,241,913    |
| Increase/(Decrease) in Due to Province of Ontario | (915,181)   | 6,390,225    |
| Cash (used)/provided by operating transactions    | (3,964,833) | 54,310,501   |
| <b>Capital transactions</b>                       |             |              |
| Purchase of tangible capital assets               | (3,049,666) | (42,310,501) |
| Proceeds of disposal of tangible capital assets   | 14,499      | -            |
| Cash applied to capital transactions              | (3,035,167) | (42,310,501) |
| <b>(Decrease) / Increase in cash</b>              | (7,000,000) | 12,000,000   |
| <b>Cash, beginning of year</b>                    | 17,000,000  | 5,000,000    |
| <b>Cash, end of year</b>                          | 10,000,000  | 17,000,000   |

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Notes to financial statements

For the year ended March 31, 2019

1. Nature of operations

The Office of the Chief Electoral Officer (Elections Ontario) was established under the *Election Act* to conduct any election of Members to the Legislative Assembly. Elections Ontario coordinates the training and payment of all election officials and the provision of all polling places, equipment and supplies. As well, Elections Ontario directs and supervises the local Returning Officer in each electoral district.

There was a general election held on June 7, 2018. There were no by-elections administered during the year ended March 31, 2019.

Salaries and employee benefits for the Chief Electoral Officer and for permanent staff of Elections Ontario are not defined as election fees and expenses under the *Election Act* but these expenses have been included in these financial statements to give the reader a full picture of the expenses of Elections Ontario.

Elections Ontario also administers the *Election Finances Act*, for which separate financial statements are produced.

2. Significant accounting policies

A) Basis of accounting

These financial statements have been prepared by management in accordance with public sector accounting standards. The significant accounting policies used to prepare these statements are summarized below.

B) Revenue recognition

Revenue from Consolidated Revenue Fund is recognized in the same period as the eligible expenses are incurred and assets acquired.

Revenue from leasing of tabulators and ePoll books is recognized as earned under the contractual agreement. The revenue is

returned to the Consolidated Revenue Fund in the fiscal year payments are received.

C) Expense recognition

Expenses are recognized on an accrual basis. The cost of all goods consumed and services received during the year are expensed.

D) Tangible capital assets

Tangible capital assets are recorded at historical cost less accumulated amortization. Amortization is calculated using the straight-line method over the estimated useful life of the assets; with a half year provision in the year the asset is acquired and available for use, as indicated below:

|                                |                             |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Computer hardware and software | 3 years                     |
| Furniture and equipment        | 5 years                     |
| Election equipment             | 5 and 10 years              |
| Leasehold improvements         | Over the terms of the lease |

Assets in development are not amortized until the asset is available for productive use.

Tangible capital assets are written down when conditions indicate that they no longer contribute to Elections Ontario’s ability to provide services, or when the value of future economic benefits associated with the tangible capital assets are less than their net book value. The write-downs are accounted for as expenses in the statement of operations and accumulated surplus.

E) Financial instruments

Elections Ontario’s financial assets and financial liabilities are accounted for as follows:

- Cash, accounts receivable, accounts payable and accrued liabilities, and due to the Province of Ontario are recorded at cost.

- Accrued employee benefits obligation is recorded at cost based on the entitlements earned by employees up to March 31, 2019. A fair value estimate based on actuarial assumptions about when these benefits will actually be paid has not been made as it is not expected that there would be a significant difference from the recorded amount.

Elections Ontario does not use derivative financial instruments.

#### F) Prepaid expenses

Prepaid expenses, such as software licenses, are charged to expense over the periods expected to benefit from it.

#### G) Measurement uncertainty

The preparation of financial statements in accordance with Canadian public sector accounting standards requires that management make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amount of assets and liabilities as at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of fees, expenses and revenue during the reporting period. Items requiring the use of significant estimates include the useful life of tangible capital assets and accrued employee benefits obligation.

Estimates are based on the best information available at the time of preparation of the financial statements and are reviewed annually to reflect new information as it becomes available. Measurement uncertainty exists in these financial statements. Actual results could differ from these estimates.

### 3. Sources of funds

Under the *Elections Act*, the Province of Ontario (Province) pays the election fees and expenses out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund. An accountable warrant, in the form of cash advances, has been provided to Elections Ontario for payments of expenses as they are incurred. Periodically, Elections Ontario requests from the Province replenishments of the amounts spent and

drawn down from the accountable warrant balance. The accountable warrant balance as at March 31, 2019 was \$10,000,000 (2018 - \$17,000,000). The Due to Province balance on the statement of financial position represents the unspent accountable warrant balance at year end.

Salaries and benefits are approved annually by the Board of Internal Economy and are paid out of monies appropriated by the Province of Ontario and therefore are not included in the accountable warrant.

### 4. Accounts receivable

|                     | 2019    | 2018      |
|---------------------|---------|-----------|
|                     | \$      | \$        |
| Accounts receivable | 223,628 | -         |
| - Leasing program   |         |           |
| HST receivable      | 206,729 | 1,163,565 |
| Other receivables   | 36,508  | 50,328    |
|                     | 466,865 | 1,213,893 |

Accounts receivable largely relate to the leasing program and HST. These receivables have been received subsequent to year-end, as a result, provisions for doubtful accounts are not necessary.

### 5. Accounts payable and accrued liabilities

|                                           | 2019      | 2018      |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                           | \$        | \$        |
| Operational expenses payable and accruals | 1,311,759 | 7,147,113 |
| Fees payable                              | 2,044     | 1,142,974 |
| Accrued benefits                          | 693,052   | 645,546   |
| Provincial taxes payable                  | 11,687    | -         |
|                                           | 2,018,542 | 8,935,633 |

Operational expenses payable and accruals relate largely to normal business transactions with third-party vendors and are subject to standard commercial terms.

Fees payable relate to fees paid to Returning Officers, and other persons for services performed under the *Election Act*. Accrued benefits are recorded based on employment arrangements and legislated entitlements.

Provincial taxes payable arise as a result of the leasing program.

## 6. Employee future benefits

### A) Pension benefits

Elections Ontario's full-time employees participate in the Public Service Pension Fund (PSPF), which is a defined benefit pension plan for employees of the Province and many provincial agencies. The Province, which is the sole sponsor of the PSPF, determines Elections Ontario's annual payments to the fund. As the sponsors are responsible for ensuring that the pension fund is financially viable, any surpluses or unfunded liabilities arising from statutory actuarial funding valuations are not assets or obligations of Elections Ontario.

Elections Ontario's annual payments of \$945,400 (2018 - \$830,000), are included in salaries and employee benefits costs in the statement of operations and accumulated surplus.

### B) Accrued employee benefits obligation

The costs of legislated severance and unused vacation entitlements earned by employees are recognized in these financial statements.

The costs for the year amounted to \$196,100 [2018 - \$256,000] and are included in salaries and employee benefits expense in the statement of operations and accumulated surplus. The total liability for these costs is reflected in the accrued employee benefits obligation, less any amounts payable within one year, which is included in accounts payable and accrued liabilities, as follows:

|                                                                                    | 2019      | 2018      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                                                                    | \$        | \$        |
| Total liability for severance and vacation                                         | 1,745,456 | 1,612,706 |
| Less: Due within one year and included in accounts payable and accrued liabilities | 693,052   | 645,546   |
| Accrued employee benefits obligation                                               | 1,052,404 | 967,160   |

### C) Other non-pension post-employment benefits

The cost of other non-pension post-retirement benefits are determined and paid for by the Ontario Ministry of Government Services and accordingly are not included in these financial statements.

## 7. Tangible capital assets

|                                       | Computer hardware and software | Software in development | Furniture and equipment | Election equipment | Leasehold improvements | Total      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------|
|                                       | \$                             | \$                      | \$                      | \$                 | \$                     | \$         |
| <b>Cost</b>                           |                                |                         |                         |                    |                        |            |
| Opening balance, April 1, 2018        | 35,154,346                     | 662,033                 | 1,030,156               | 33,266,945         | 1,128,722              | 71,242,202 |
| Additions                             | 1,922,413                      | -                       | 82,471                  | 1,016,772          | 28,010                 | 3,049,666  |
| Write-down                            | -                              | (185,319)               | -                       | -                  | -                      | (185,319)  |
| Disposals                             | (125,861)                      | -                       | (114,713)               | -                  | -                      | (240,574)  |
| Transfer from software in development | 476,714                        | (476,714)               | -                       | -                  | -                      | -          |
| Closing balance, March 31, 2019       | 37,427,612                     | -                       | 997,914                 | 34,283,717         | 1,156,732              | 73,865,975 |
| <b>Accumulated amortization</b>       |                                |                         |                         |                    |                        |            |
| Opening balance, April 1, 2018        | 23,127,539                     | -                       | 899,327                 | 2,770,573          | 938,079                | 27,735,518 |
| Amortization                          | 6,034,650                      | -                       | 69,442                  | 5,594,154          | 108,349                | 11,806,595 |
| Disposals                             | (125,861)                      | -                       | (74,022)                | -                  | -                      | (199,883)  |
| Closing balance, March 31, 2019       | 29,036,328                     | -                       | 894,747                 | 8,364,727          | 1,046,428              | 39,342,230 |
| <b>Net book value, March 31, 2019</b> | 8,391,284                      | -                       | 103,167                 | 25,918,990         | 110,304                | 34,523,745 |

|                                       | Computer hardware and software | Software in development | Furniture and equipment | Election equipment | Leasehold improvements | Total      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------|
|                                       | \$                             | \$                      | \$                      | \$                 | \$                     | \$         |
| <b>Cost</b>                           |                                |                         |                         |                    |                        |            |
| Opening balance, April 1, 2017        | 23,316,433                     | 3,945,034               | 1,064,625               | -                  | 1,091,794              | 29,417,886 |
| Additions                             | 8,957,478                      | -                       | 49,150                  | 33,266,945         | 36,928                 | 42,310,501 |
| Disposals                             | (402,566)                      | -                       | (83,619)                | -                  | -                      | (486,185)  |
| Transfer from software in development | 3,283,001                      | (3,283,001)             | -                       | -                  | -                      | -          |
| Closing balance, March 31, 2018       | 35,154,346                     | 662,033                 | 1,030,156               | 33,266,945         | 1,128,722              | 71,242,202 |
| <b>Accumulated amortization</b>       |                                |                         |                         |                    |                        |            |
| Opening balance, April 1, 2017        | 18,500,246                     | -                       | 918,595                 | -                  | 794,719                | 20,213,560 |
| Amortization                          | 5,029,859                      | -                       | 64,351                  | 2,770,573          | 143,360                | 8,008,143  |
| Disposals                             | (402,566)                      | -                       | (83,619)                | -                  | -                      | (486,185)  |
| Closing balance, March 31, 2018       | 23,127,539                     | -                       | 899,327                 | 2,770,573          | 938,079                | 27,735,518 |
| <b>Net book value, March 31, 2018</b> | 12,026,807                     | 662,033                 | 130,829                 | 30,496,372         | 190,643                | 43,506,684 |

The majority of the tangible capital assets are related to the election management system (EMS). At the end of March 31, 2019, the total capitalized cost for EMS is \$35,275,000 (2018 – \$33,778,000), of which \$4,708,000 (2018 – \$3,976,000) has been allocated to tangible capital assets needed to administer the *Election Finances Act*.

The total net book value as of March 31, 2019 for the EMS is \$6,400,000 (2018 – \$9,678,000), of which \$1,229,000 (2018 – \$1,176,000) has been allocated to tangible capital assets needed to administer the *Election Finances Act*. This is net of a \$199,000 write-down of which \$23,000 has been allocated to the *Election Finances Act*. Management utilized this system to administer the 2018 general election.

### 8. Related party transactions

Elections Ontario provides certain administrative services such as accounting, human resources and information technology support for the administration of the *Election Finances Act* without charge. As of March 31, 2019, Elections Ontario had a total of \$31,700 balance payable to *Election Finances Act*.

Elections Ontario paid Infrastructure Ontario \$1,192,000 (2018 – \$1,192,000) for the use of office premises, \$52,000 (2018- \$52,000) of which was allocated for space needed to administer the *Election Finances Act*.

Elections Ontario also paid the Ministry of Finance \$2,521,000 (2018 - \$3,109,000) for information technology and other services provided by the Province’s Guelph Data Centre, \$9,100 (2018- \$7,800) of which was allocated to the *Election Finances Act*.

All payroll administration was provided by the Legislative Assembly of Ontario at no charge.

### 9. Financial instruments

#### A) Liquidity risk

Liquidity risk is the risk that Elections Ontario

will be unable to fulfill its obligations on a timely basis or at a reasonable cost. Elections Ontario manages its liquidity risk by monitoring its operating requirements. Elections Ontario requests replenishments of the amounts spent and drawn down from the accountable warrant balance to ensure it has sufficient funds to fulfill its obligations. Accounts payable and accrued liabilities are generally due within 30 days of receipt of an invoice.

#### B) Credit risk

Credit risk is the risk that one party to a financial instrument will cause a financial loss for the other party by failing to discharge an obligation. Elections Ontario is exposed to minimal credit risk arising from its accounts receivable.

It is management’s opinion that Elections Ontario is not exposed to significant interest rate, currency, liquidity or credit risk arising from its financial instruments due to their nature.

### 10. Lease commitments

Elections Ontario has lease agreements for two office locations in Scarborough (51 Rolark Drive and 44 Rolark Drive both ending May 31, 2020) and one location in Toronto (ending on August 31, 2020). Elections Ontario shares its main office space with the Office administering the *Election Finances Act* and the leasing costs are shared based on the square footage occupied by the respective offices.

The minimum lease payments for Elections Ontario, net of the amount allocated to the *Election Finances Act*, for the remaining term of the lease are as follows:

|                           | \$               |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| Year ended March 31, 2020 | 1,281,600        |
| Year ended March 31, 2021 | 229,200          |
|                           | <u>1,510,800</u> |

## 11. Budgeted figures

The budget related to salaries and benefits is approved by the Board of Internal Economy. The remaining budget is approved by the Chief Electoral Officer. The budget as presented is prepared on a cash basis, which the actual results are accounted for on an accrual basis. Following are the adjustments required to restate the budget using Canadian public sector account standards.

|                                                                              | 2019        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                                                              | \$          |
| Expenditures                                                                 |             |
| Approved by the Board of Internal Economy                                    | 14,572,100  |
| Approved by the Chief Electoral Officer                                      | 137,232,400 |
| Original approved budget                                                     | 151,804,500 |
| Less: Capitalized expenditures                                               | (3,608,300) |
| Add: Amortization of tangible capital assets                                 | 11,806,595  |
| Less: Changes in accrued expenditures                                        | (6,581,200) |
| Budgeted expenses restated using Canadian Public Sector Accounting Standards | 153,421,595 |

## 12. Reconciliation to Public Accounts Volume 1 basis of presentation

The Office of the Chief Electoral Officer – *Election Act* expenses in Volume 1 of the Public Accounts of Ontario is prepared on a modified cash basis with purchases of tangible capital assets expensed in the year of acquisition rather than being capitalized and amortized over their useful lives. Volume 1 also excludes expenditures payable after late April 2019. A reconciliation of total expenses reported in Volume 1 to the total expenses reported in these financial statements is as follows:

|                                                                    | 2019               | 2018                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
|                                                                    | \$                 | \$                  |
| Election administration                                            | 11,485,365         | 9,230,342           |
| Statutory appropriation                                            | 125,193,725        | 84,227,513          |
| <b>Total statutory expenses per Volume 1</b>                       | <b>136,679,090</b> | <b>93,457,855</b>   |
| Purchase of tangible capital assets                                | (3,049,666)        | (42,310,501)        |
| Amortization of tangible capital assets                            | 11,806,595         | 8,008,143           |
| Write-down of tangible capital asset                               | 185,319            | -                   |
| Change in accrued expenses                                         | (5,252,275)        | 4,867,488           |
|                                                                    | <b>3,689,973</b>   | <b>(29,434,870)</b> |
| Total expenses per statement of operations and accumulated surplus | 140,369,063        | 64,022,985          |

## 13. Comparative figures

Certain comparative figures have been reclassified to conform to the current basis of the financial statement presentation.



Office of the Chief Electoral Officer

# ***Election Finances Act***

---

Financial statements

For the year ended March 31, 2019

---

**Responsibility for financial reporting**

The accompanying financial statements under the *Election Finances Act*, have been prepared in accordance with Canadian public sector accounting standards, and are the responsibility of management. The financial statements have been properly prepared within reasonable limits of materiality and in light of information available up to June 1, 2020.

Management is responsible for the integrity of financial statements and maintains a system of internal controls designed to provide reasonable assurance that the assets are safeguarded and that reliable financial information is available on a timely basis. The system includes formal policies and procedures and an organizational structure that provides for appropriate delegation of authority and segregation of responsibilities.

The financial statements have been audited by the Auditor General. The Auditor General's responsibility is to express an opinion on whether the financial statements are fairly presented in accordance with Canadian public sector accounting standards. The Independent Auditor's Report, which appears on the following page, outlines the scope of the Auditor's examination and opinion.

**Greg Essensa**

Chief Electoral Officer

June 1, 2020



Office of the Auditor General of Ontario  
Bureau de la vérificatrice générale de l'Ontario

### ***Independent Auditor's Report***

To the Chief Electoral Officer and  
To the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Ontario

### **Opinion**

I have audited the financial statements of the Office of the Chief Electoral Officer under the *Election Finances Act* (the Office), which comprise the statement of financial position as at March 31, 2019, and the statements of operations and accumulated surplus, changes in net financial assets and cash flows for the year then ended, and notes to the financial statements, including a summary of significant accounting policies.

In my opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Office as at March 31, 2019, and the results of its operations, changes in its net financial assets and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with Canadian public sector accounting standards.

### **Basis for Opinion**

I conducted my audit in accordance with Canadian generally accepted auditing standards. My responsibilities under those standards are further described in the *Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements* section of my report. I am independent of the Office in accordance with the ethical requirements that are relevant to my audit of the financial statements in Canada, and I have fulfilled my other ethical responsibilities in accordance with these requirements. I believe that the audit evidence I have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion.

### **Responsibilities of Management and Those Charged with Governance for the Financial Statements**

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with Canadian public sector accounting standards, and for such internal control as management determines is necessary to enable the preparation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is responsible for assessing the Office's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless the Office either intends to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

20 Dundas Street West  
Suite 1530  
Toronto, Ontario  
M5G 2C2  
416-327-2381  
fax 416-327-9862  
tty 416-327-6123

20, rue Dundas Ouest  
Bureau 1530  
Toronto (Ontario)  
M5G 2C2  
416 327-2381  
télécopieur 416 327-9862  
ats 416 327-6123

[www.auditor.on.ca](http://www.auditor.on.ca)

Those charged with governance are responsible for overseeing the Office's financial reporting process.

### **Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements**

My objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes my opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with Canadian generally accepted auditing standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of these financial statements.

As part of an audit in accordance with Canadian generally accepted auditing standards, I exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit. I also:

- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Office's internal control.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by management.
- Conclude on the appropriateness of management's use of the going concern basis of accounting and based on the audit evidence obtained, whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt on the Office's ability to continue as a going concern. If I conclude that a material uncertainty exists, I am required to draw attention in my auditor's report to the related disclosures in the financial statements or, if such disclosures are inadequate, to modify my opinion. My conclusions are based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of my auditor's report. However, future events or conditions may cause the Office to cease to continue as a going concern.
- Evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the financial statements, including the disclosures, and whether the financial statements represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.

I communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that I identify during my audit.



Toronto, Ontario  
June 1, 2020

**Bonnie Lysyk, MBA, FCPA, FCA, LPA**  
Auditor General

## Statement of financial position

As at March 31, 2019

|                                                           | 2019             | 2018 (Note 12)   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                                           | \$               | \$               |
| <b>Financial assets</b>                                   |                  |                  |
| Accounts receivable – Consolidated Revenue Fund           | 4,566,953        | 821,138          |
| Accounts receivable – Due from Elections Ontario (Note 7) | 31,705           | -                |
|                                                           | 4,598,658        | 821,138          |
| <b>Liabilities</b>                                        |                  |                  |
| Accounts payable and accrued liabilities (Note 3)         | 4,384,966        | 626,391          |
| Accrued employee benefits obligation (Note 4B)            | 213,692          | 194,747          |
|                                                           | 4,598,658        | 821,138          |
| <b>Net financial assets</b>                               | -                | -                |
| <b>Non-financial assets</b>                               |                  |                  |
| Tangible capital assets (Note 5)                          | 1,232,666        | 1,195,378        |
| Prepaid expenses                                          | 6,761            | -                |
|                                                           |                  |                  |
| <b>Accumulated surplus</b>                                | <b>1,239,427</b> | <b>1,195,378</b> |

### Commitments (Note 9)

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Approved by:



Chief Electoral Officer

## Statement of operations and accumulated surplus

For the year ended March 31, 2019

|                                                             | 2019<br>Budget<br>(Note 10) | Actual<br>2019    | Actual<br>2018<br>(Note 12) |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                                             | \$                          | \$                | \$                          |
| <b>Expenses</b>                                             |                             |                   |                             |
| <b>Administrative and operating</b>                         |                             |                   |                             |
| Salaries and employee benefits (Note 4)                     | 2,020,700                   | 1,642,370         | 1,322,266                   |
| Professional fees                                           | 1,285,200                   | 182,202           | 212,532                     |
| Office supplies and expenses                                | 305,400                     | 153,979           | 209,359                     |
| Office rent                                                 | 58,800                      | 51,942            | 51,969                      |
| Telephone, mail and shipping                                | 19,500                      | 24,606            | 13,910                      |
| Other                                                       | 12,000                      | 4,900             | 2,880                       |
| Write-down of tangible capital asset                        | -                           | 22,725            | -                           |
| Amortization                                                | -                           | 694,246           | 604,349                     |
|                                                             | 3,701,600                   | 2,776,970         | 2,417,265                   |
| <b>Subsidies (Note 6)</b>                                   |                             |                   |                             |
| Campaign expenses                                           |                             |                   |                             |
| - candidates                                                | 4,361,500                   | 4,166,973         | 21,677                      |
| - parties                                                   | 2,929,700                   | 1,329,840         | (2,993)                     |
| Audit fees                                                  |                             |                   |                             |
| Annual returns                                              |                             |                   |                             |
| - constituency associations                                 | 526,200                     | 563,557           | 527,441                     |
| - parties                                                   | 32,500                      | 41,818            | 25,806                      |
| - nominations                                               | 54,200                      | 7,578             | -                           |
| Campaign returns                                            |                             |                   |                             |
| - candidates                                                | 1,061,500                   | 1,073,780         | (2,432)                     |
| - parties                                                   | 178,800                     | 42,875            | 9,274                       |
| - constituency associations                                 | 550,500                     | 550,293           | 247                         |
| Leadership contestants                                      | 10,800                      | 190               | 9,576                       |
| Quarterly allowances                                        |                             |                   |                             |
| - constituency associations                                 | 3,177,500                   | 2,927,477         | 3,015,736                   |
| - parties                                                   | 11,892,900                  | 13,553,198        | 12,682,882                  |
|                                                             | 24,776,100                  | 24,257,579        | 16,287,214                  |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                                       | 28,477,700                  | 27,034,549        | 18,704,479                  |
| Less: Anonymous and excess contributions received (Note 2B) | 1,000                       | 56,068            | 44,710                      |
| <b>Net expenses</b>                                         | <b>28,476,700</b>           | <b>26,978,481</b> | <b>18,659,769</b>           |
| <b>Revenue</b>                                              |                             |                   |                             |
| Consolidated Revenue Fund – Voted appropriation (Note 2B)   | 28,476,700                  | 27,022,530        | 19,139,883                  |
| <b>Annual surplus</b>                                       | -                           | 44,049            | 480,114                     |
| <b>Accumulated surplus, at beginning of year</b>            |                             | 1,195,378         | 715,264                     |
| <b>Accumulated surplus, end of year</b>                     |                             | 1,239,427         | 1,195,378                   |

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

## Statement of changes in net financial assets

For the year ended March 31, 2019

|                                                    | Budget<br>2019<br>(Note 10) | Actual<br>2019 | Actual<br>2018 |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                                    | \$                          | \$             | \$             |
| <b>Annual surplus</b>                              | -                           | 44,049         | 480,114        |
| Acquisition of tangible capital assets             | -                           | (754,259)      | (1,084,463)    |
| Write-down of tangible capital assets              | -                           | 22,725         | -              |
| Amortization of tangible capital assets            | -                           | 694,246        | 604,349        |
| Acquisition of prepaid expense                     | -                           | (6,761)        | -              |
| <b>Increase/(decrease) in net financial assets</b> | -                           | -              | -              |
| <b>Net financial assets, beginning of year</b>     | -                           | -              | -              |
| <b>Net financial assets, end of year</b>           | -                           | -              | -              |

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

## Statement of cash flows

For the year ended March 31, 2019

|                                                                         | 2019        | 2018<br>(Note 12) |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|
|                                                                         | \$          | \$                |
| <b>Operating transactions</b>                                           |             |                   |
| Annual surplus                                                          | 44,049      | 480,114           |
| Amortization of tangible capital assets                                 | 694,246     | 604,349           |
| Write-down of tangible capital assets                                   | 22,725      | -                 |
| Accrued employee benefits obligation                                    | (18,945)    | (22,525)          |
|                                                                         | 742,075     | 1,061,938         |
| Changes in non-cash working capital                                     |             |                   |
| Decrease/(Increase) in accounts receivable – Consolidated Revenue Fund  | 3,745,815   | (302,233)         |
| Decrease/(Increase) in accounts receivable – Due from Elections Ontario | 31,705      | -                 |
| (Decrease)/Increase in accounts payable and accrued liabilities         | (3,758,575) | 324,758           |
| (Increase) in prepaid expenses                                          | (6,761)     | -                 |
|                                                                         | 12,184      | 22,525            |
| Cash provided by operating transactions                                 | 754,259     | 1,084,463         |
| <b>Capital transactions</b>                                             |             |                   |
| Purchase of tangible capital assets                                     | (754,259)   | (1,084,463)       |
| Cash applied to capital transactions                                    | (754,259)   | (1,084,463)       |
| <b>(Increase) /decrease in cash</b>                                     | -           | -                 |
| <b>Cash, beginning of year</b>                                          | -           | -                 |
| <b>Cash, end of year</b>                                                | -           | -                 |

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Notes to financial statements

For the year ended March 31, 2019

1. Nature of operations

The Office of the Chief Electoral Officer (Office) is responsible for administering the *Election Act* and *Election Finances Act*. These financial statements reflect the activities conducted under the *Election Finances Act* [Act]. Under that Act, the Chief Electoral Officer registers and reviews filings from Ontario political parties, constituency associations, candidates, leadership contestants, and nomination contestants for purposes of monitoring compliance with contribution and expenditure limits established by the Act. The Chief Electoral Officer also pays subsidies and allowances to eligible recipients as provided for under the Act.

There was a general election held on June 7, 2018, no by-elections, one leadership contest and 211 nomination contests administered during the year ended March 31, 2019.

2. Significant accounting policies

A) Basis of accounting

These financial statements have been prepared by management in accordance with public sector accounting standards. The significant accounting policies used to prepare these statements are summarized below.

B) Revenue recognition

Provincial funding

The Office is funded through an annual voted appropriation from the Province of Ontario (Province). Eligible expenses and asset acquisitions under the Act are paid by the Office and are reimbursed out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund to the maximum of the voted appropriation.

Revenue from the voted appropriation is recognized in the same period as when the eligible expenses are incurred, and assets are acquired.

Anonymous and excess contributions

Under the Act, anonymous contributions received by a registered political party, constituency association, candidate or leadership contestant must be remitted to the Chief Electoral Officer. In addition, excess contributions over the maximum limits specified in the Act must be remitted to the Chief Electoral Officer unless the recipient is able to refund the excess contribution to the contributor. Due to the unpredictable nature of such contributions, they are recognized when received.

C) Expense recognition

Expenses are recognized on an accrual basis. The cost of all goods consumed and services received during the year is expensed.

D) Tangible capital assets

Tangible capital assets are recorded at historical cost less accumulated amortization. Amortization is calculated using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets; with a half-year provision in the year the asset is acquired and available for use, as indicated below:

|                                |                             |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Computer hardware and software | 3 years                     |
| Furniture and equipment        | 5 years                     |
| Leasehold improvements         | Over the terms of the lease |

Assets in development are not amortized until the asset is available for productive use.

Tangible capital assets are written down when conditions indicate that they no longer contribute to the Office’s ability to provide services, or when the value of future economic benefits associated with the tangible capital assets are less than their net book value. The write-downs are accounted for as expenses in

the statement of operations and accumulated surplus.

**E) Financial instruments**

The Office’s financial assets and financial liabilities are accounted for as follows:

- › Accounts receivable are recorded at cost.
- › Accounts payable and accrued liabilities are recorded at cost.
- › Accrued employee benefits obligation is recorded at cost based on the entitlements earned by employees up to March 31, 2019. A fair value estimate based on actuarial assumptions about when these benefits will actually be paid has not been made as it is not expected that there would be a significant difference from the recorded amount.

The Office does not use derivative financial instruments.

**F) Subsidies and allowances**

**Subsidies**

Campaign expense subsidies and audit fee subsidies for campaign returns are recorded in the fiscal year in which the election was held. Nomination contestant audit fee subsidies are recorded in the fiscal year in which the returns are filed. Leadership contestant audit fee subsidies are recorded in the fiscal year in which the event took place. Annual returns audit fee subsidies are recorded in the fiscal year to which the returns relate.

Audit fee subsidies for political parties, constituency associations, and candidate and leadership contests are written off when the return to which the subsidy accrual relates to is more than three years old from the financial statement date. Campaign expense subsidies are reviewed for write-off on an individual basis and are written off when the probability of payment is low.

**Allowances**

Allowances are owed to eligible political parties and constituency associations for each quarter of the fiscal year. Allowances are recorded in the fiscal year to which the quarters relate.

**G) Measurement uncertainty**

The preparation of financial statements in accordance with Canadian public sector accounting standards requires that management make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amount of assets and liabilities as at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of the revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Items requiring the use of significant estimates include the useful life of tangible capital assets, accruals for audit fees and campaign subsidies, and accrued employee benefits obligation.

Estimates are based on the best information available at the time of preparation of the financial statements and are reviewed annually to reflect new information as it becomes available. Measurement uncertainty exists in these financial statements. Actual results could differ from these estimates.

**3. Accounts payable and accrued liabilities**

|                                          | 2019      | 2018    |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|
|                                          | \$        | \$      |
| Subsidies and allowances payable         | 4,291,803 | 568,372 |
| Administrative and operating liabilities | 24,250    | 15,847  |
| Accrued benefits                         | 68,913    | 42,172  |
|                                          | 4,384,966 | 626,391 |

The subsidies and allowances payable include amounts owing to registered parties, registered constituency associations and registered candidates. Administrative and operating liabilities relate to normal business

transactions with third-party vendors and are subject to standard commercial terms. Accrued benefits are recorded based on employment arrangements and legislated entitlements.

**4. Employee future benefits**

**A) Pension benefits**

The Office’s full-time employees participate in the Public Service Pension Fund (PSPF), which is a defined benefit pension plan for employees of the Province and many provincial agencies. The Province, which is the sole sponsor of the PSPF, determines the Office’s annual payments to the fund. As the sponsors are responsible for ensuring that the pension fund is financially viable, any surpluses or unfunded liabilities arising from statutory actuarial funding valuations are not assets or obligations of the Office.

The Office’s annual payments of \$94,600 (2018 - \$70,000), are included in salaries and employee benefits costs in the statement of operations and accumulated surplus.

**B) Accrued employee benefits obligation**

The costs of legislated severance and unused vacation entitlements earned by employees are recognized in these financial statements.

The costs for the year amounted to \$76,400 [2018 – \$13,300] and are included in salaries and employee benefits expense in the statement of operations and accumulated surplus. The total liability for these costs is reflected in the accrued employee benefits obligation, less any amounts payable within one year, which is included in accounts payable and accrued liabilities, as follows:

|                                                                                    | 2019    | 2018    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|
|                                                                                    | \$      | \$      |
| Total liability for severance and vacation                                         | 282,605 | 236,919 |
| Less: Due within one year and included in accounts payable and accrued liabilities | 68,913  | 42,172  |
| Accrued employee benefits obligation                                               | 213,692 | 194,747 |

**C) Other non-pension post-employment benefits**

The cost of other non-pension post-retirement benefits are determined and paid for by the Ontario Ministry of Government Services and accordingly are not included in these financial statements.

## 5. Tangible capital assets

|                                       | Computer hardware and software | Software in development | Furniture and equipment | Leasehold improvements | Total     |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------|
|                                       | \$                             | \$                      | \$                      | \$                     | \$        |
| <b>Cost</b>                           |                                |                         |                         |                        |           |
| Opening balance, April 1, 2018        | 3,977,094                      | 84,166                  | 58,828                  | 46,511                 | 4,166,599 |
| Additions                             | 754,259                        | -                       | -                       | -                      | 754,259   |
| Disposals                             | -                              | -                       | -                       | -                      | -         |
| Write-down                            | -                              | (22,725)                | -                       | -                      | (22,725)  |
| Transfer from software in development | 61,441                         | (61,441)                | -                       | -                      | -         |
| Closing balance, March 31, 2019       | 4,792,794                      | -                       | 58,828                  | 46,511                 | 4,898,133 |
| <b>Accumulated amortization</b>       |                                |                         |                         |                        |           |
| Opening balance, April 1, 2018        | 2,865,882                      | -                       | 58,828                  | 46,511                 | 2,971,221 |
| Amortization                          | 694,246                        | -                       | -                       | -                      | 694,246   |
| Disposals                             | -                              | -                       | -                       | -                      | -         |
| Closing balance, March 31, 2019       | 3,560,128                      | -                       | 58,828                  | 46,511                 | 3,665,467 |
| <b>Net book value, March 31, 2019</b> | 1,232,666                      | -                       | -                       | -                      | 1,232,666 |

|                                       | Computer hardware and software | Software in development | Furniture and equipment | Leasehold improvements | Total     |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------|
|                                       | \$                             | \$                      | \$                      | \$                     | \$        |
| <b>Cost</b>                           |                                |                         |                         |                        |           |
| Opening balance, April 1, 2017        | 2,892,631                      | 84,166                  | 58,828                  | 46,511                 | 3,082,136 |
| Additions                             | 1,084,463                      | -                       | -                       | -                      | 1,084,463 |
| Disposals                             | -                              | -                       | -                       | -                      | -         |
| Closing balance, March 31, 2018       | 3,977,094                      | 84,166                  | 58,828                  | 46,511                 | 4,166,599 |
| <b>Accumulated amortization</b>       |                                |                         |                         |                        |           |
| Opening balance, April 1, 2017        | 2,261,533                      | -                       | 58,828                  | 46,511                 | 2,366,872 |
| Amortization                          | 604,349                        | -                       | -                       | -                      | 604,349   |
| Disposals                             | -                              | -                       | -                       | -                      | -         |
| Closing balance, March 31, 2018       | 2,865,882                      | -                       | 58,828                  | 46,511                 | 2,971,221 |
| <b>Net book value, March 31, 2018</b> | 1,111,212                      | 84,166                  | -                       | -                      | 1,195,378 |

The majority of the tangible capital assets are related to the in-house enhancements of the election management system (EMS). At the end of March 31, 2019, the total capitalized cost for EMS is \$35,275,000 (2018 - \$33,778,000), of which \$4,708,000 (2018 - \$3,976,000) has been allocated to tangible capital assets needed to administer the *Election Finances Act*.

The total net book value as of March 31, 2019 for the EMS is \$6,400,000 (2018 - \$9,678,000), of which \$1,229,000 (2018 - \$1,176,000) has been allocated to tangible capital assets needed to administer the *Election Finances Act*. This is net of a \$199,000 write-down of which \$23,000 has been allocated to the *Election Finances Act*. Management utilized this system to administer the 2018 general election.

## 6. Subsidies and allowances

### A) Subsidies

The subsidy amounts noted below are effective from January 1, 2019 until December 31, 2019. Annual indexation will occur on January 1, 2020.

- Candidate campaign expenses to every registered candidate who receives at least 5% of the popular vote in an electoral district. The reimbursed amount is the lesser of 20% of the candidate's campaign expenses or 20% of the allowable maximum campaign expenditure limit of \$1.33 (2018 - \$1.30) per eligible voter. Candidates in designated northern electoral districts may receive an additional \$9,645 (2018 - \$9,478).
- Campaign expenses to every registered party that receives at least 15% of the popular vote in any electoral district. The reimbursed amount is five cents per eligible voter in each electoral district.
- Audit fees for annual and campaign returns of each registered constituency association to a maximum of \$827 (2018 - \$812) per return.
- Audit fees for annual and campaign returns of each registered party to a maximum of \$1,653 (2018 - \$1,625) per return.

- Audit fees for campaign returns of each candidate to a maximum of \$1,378 (2018 - \$1,354) per return.
- Audit fees for leadership contest period returns of each leadership contestant to a maximum of \$1,102 (2018 - \$1,083) per return.
- Audit fees for nomination contest period returns of each nomination contestant who either accepted at least \$10,000 in contributions or incurred expenses of at least \$10,000 to a maximum of \$1,102 (2018 - \$1,083) per return.

### B) Allowances

The quarterly allowance rates and amounts noted below are effective from January 1, 2019 until December 31, 2019. Annual indexation for the constituency associations' quarterly allowance amount will occur on January 1, 2020. The quarterly allowance rate will decline in each calendar year from 2020 to 2021 and allowances will end on December 31, 2021.

- Quarterly allowances to every registered party that, in the last general election, receives 2% of valid votes cast province wide, or 5% of valid votes cast in the electoral districts where the registered party endorsed a candidate. The quarterly allowance is \$0.594 (2018 - \$0.636) multiplied by the number of valid votes cast for the party's candidates in the most recent general election.
- Quarterly allowances to every registered constituency association where the registered candidate associated with the registered party of the constituency association receives at least 2% of the valid votes cast at the most recent election. In addition, the constituency association's filings have to be complete for the preceding four years. Any association not compliant does not qualify for payment. A quarterly amount of \$6,475 (2018 - \$6,363) is assigned to each electoral district. This amount is shared proportionately based on the percentage of votes for each party's

candidate and paid to the constituency association.

## 7. Related party transactions

Certain administrative services such as accounting, human resources and information technology support needed to administer the Act are provided by the Office of the Chief Electoral Officer without charge. As of March 31, 2019, the Office has an account receivable of \$31,700 due from Elections Ontario.

The Office of the Chief Electoral Officer allocated \$52,000 (2018 - \$52,000) for the use of office premises needed to administer the Act.

The Office of the Chief Electoral Officer allocated \$9,100 (2018 - \$7,800) for information technology and other services provided by the Ministry of Finance to administer the Act.

All payroll administration was provided by the Legislative Assembly of Ontario at no charge.

## 8. Financial instruments

### A) Liquidity risk

Liquidity risk is the risk that the Office will be unable to fulfill its obligations on a timely basis or at a reasonable cost. The Office manages its liquidity risk by monitoring its operating requirements. The Office is funded by an annual voted appropriation to ensure it has sufficient funds to fulfill its obligations. Accounts payable and accrued liabilities are generally due within 30 days of receipt of an invoice.

### B) Credit risk

Credit risk is the risk that one party to a financial instrument will cause a financial loss to the other party by failing to discharge an obligation. The Office is exposed to credit risk principally through balances receivable from the Province.

It is management's opinion that the Office is not exposed to significant liquidity or credit risk arising from its financial instruments due to their nature.

## 9. Lease commitments

The Office has a lease agreement with its landlord for its current premises expiring on May 31, 2020. Annual charges by the Office of the Chief Electoral Officer for office rent are based on the square footage occupied and the amounts for future lease commitments related to space needed to administer the Act are as follows:

|                           | \$            |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| Year ended March 31, 2020 | 47,400        |
| Year ended March 31, 2021 | 7,900         |
|                           | <b>55,300</b> |

Subsequent to year-end the Office extended the lease for five additional years.

## 10. Budget

The budget, which is approved by the Board of Internal Economy, is prepared on a cash basis while the actual results are accounted for on an accrual basis. Following are the adjustments required to restate the budget using Canadian public sector accounting standards.

|                                                                              | 2019              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Expenditure                                                                  | \$                |
| Original approved budget                                                     | 28,476,700        |
| Less: Capitalized expenditures                                               | (722,600)         |
| Add: Amortization of tangible capital assets                                 | 694,246           |
| Less: Changes in accrued expenditures                                        | 3,739,100         |
| Budgeted expenses restated using Canadian public sector accounting standards | <b>32,187,446</b> |

## 11. Reconciliation to Public Accounts

### Volume 1 basis of presentation

The Office's statement of expenses presented in Volume 1 of the Public Accounts of Ontario was prepared on a basis consistent with the accounting policies followed for preparation of the estimates submitted for approval to the Board of Internal Economy, under which purchases of tangible capital assets are expensed in the year of acquisition rather than being capitalized and amortized over their useful lives. Volume 1 also excludes the accrued subsidy fees payable, employee future benefit costs and other administrative expenses paid after late April 2019. A reconciliation of total expenses reported in Volume 1 to the net expenses reported in these financial statements is as follows:

|                                                       | 2019       | 2018        |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
|                                                       | \$         | \$          |
| Total expenses per Volume 1                           | 23,268,932 | 19,480,319  |
| Change in accrued subsidy fees and allowances payable | 3,723,432  | (356,031)   |
| Change in accrued administrative expenses             | 23,405     | 15,595      |
| Purchase of tangible capital assets                   | (754,259)  | (1,084,463) |
| Write-down of tangible capital assets                 | 22,725     | -           |
| Amortization of tangible capital assets               | 694,246    | 604,349     |
|                                                       | 3,709,549  | (820,550)   |
| Net expenses per audited financial statements         | 26,978,481 | 18,659,769  |

## 12. Comparative figures

Certain comparative figures have been reclassified to conform to the current basis of the financial statement presentation.

# Appendix A: Organizational Overview

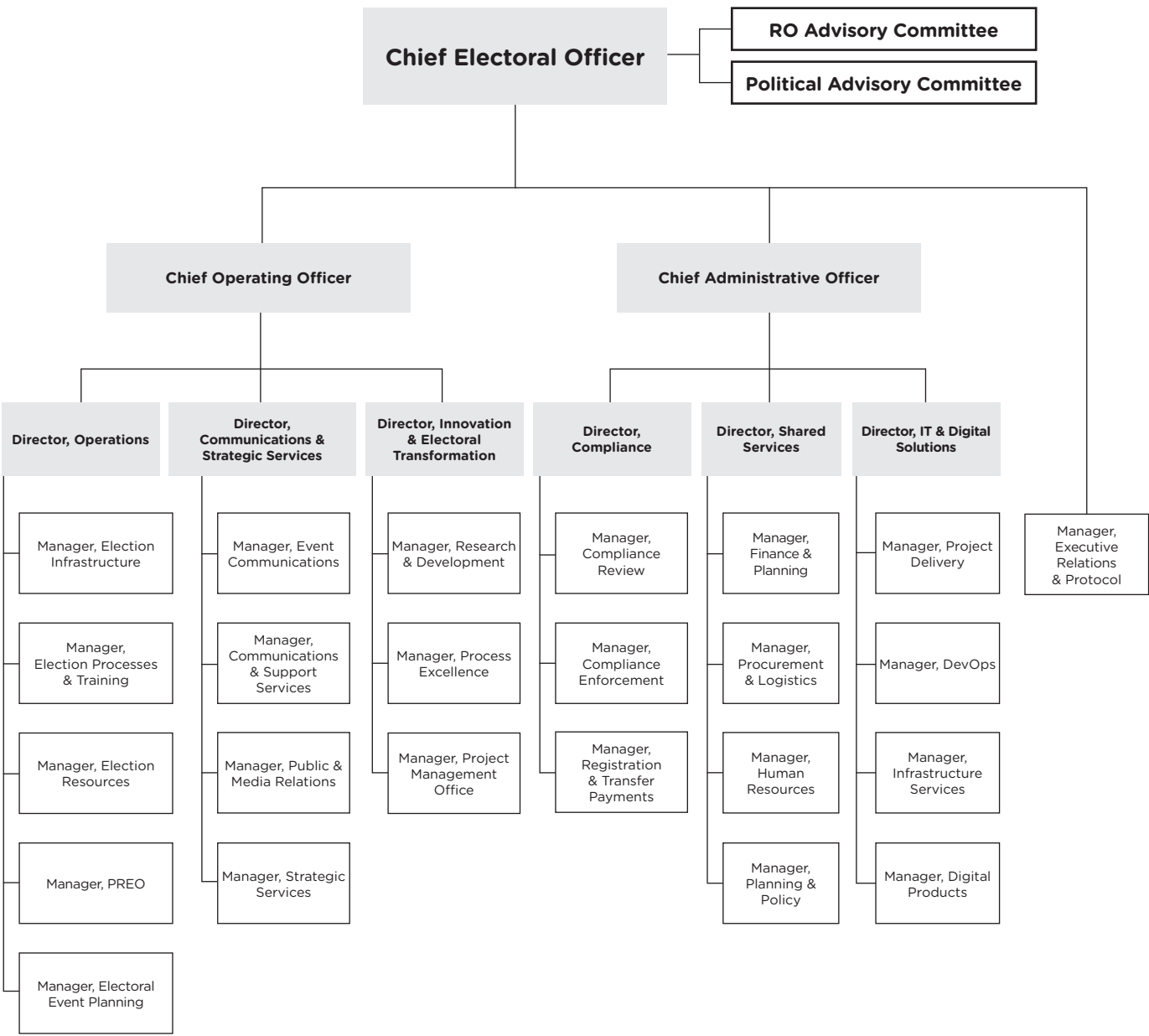
---

The Chief Electoral Officer of Ontario is appointed under the province’s *Election Act* and is an officer of the Legislative Assembly of Ontario. The Office of the Chief Electoral Officer, operating as “Elections Ontario,” is a non-partisan office of the Legislative Assembly of Ontario and is responsible for the conduct of general elections, by-elections and referenda. Elections Ontario also oversees the registration and regulation of the financial activity of Ontario’s provincial political parties, constituency associations, candidates, leadership contestants and third party advertisers.

These activities of the office are governed by the *Election Act*, the *Election Finances Act*, and several other statutes.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2                                                                                                                                                                     | 3                                                                                                                       |
| VISION                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | MISSION                                                                                                                                                               | MANDATE                                                                                                                 |
| Election’s Ontario’s vision is to build modern services for Ontarians that put the needs of electors first. In meeting its vision, Elections Ontario will continue to innovate and lead in defining key benchmarks for electoral administration. | Elections Ontario’s mission is to uphold the integrity and accessibility of the electoral process and to manage elections in an efficient, fair and impartial manner. | Elections Ontario is mandated to administer the electoral process in Ontario in accordance with provincial legislation. |

# Elections Ontario's Management Structure



## Appendix B: Recommendations for administrative and technical adjustments to the *Election Act* and *Election Finances Act*

---

The Chief Electoral Officer recommends several administrative and technical adjustments to election-related legislation to ensure that processes, requirements, and provisions align with the needs of stakeholders and Elections Ontario.

- › **Enable a practical approach to communications.** Current communications requirements do not align with the digital media landscape. The legislation should be amended so that the Chief Electoral Officer has greater discretion to select the appropriate communication channels for reaching voters.
- › **Simplify election calendar timing.** The legislation should be amended to provide the Chief Electoral Officer with greater latitude for making decisions regarding the election calendar.
- › **Outline a clear process for parties to withdraw candidates during the election period.** Under previous legislation there was a process for the leader to withdraw an endorsement of a candidate. The current situation seems to be the result of a gap in legislation after the nomination process was streamlined.
- › **Align the end of the revision period at returning offices to the end of special ballot voting** so that voters who revise their information can still vote. Currently the deadline to vote by special ballot ends two hours before the end of the revision period.
- › **Require landlords of buildings containing 100 or more dwelling units to grant access** to a voting location set in the building on election day to non-tenants for the purpose of voting.
- › **Change the advance voting dates and hours in returning and satellite offices** to run for the last ten days of the writ period from 10 AM to 8 PM to simplify early voting processes for voters.
- › **Eliminate the requirement to collect information about a voter's sex** for the Ontario Register of Absentee Voters. This information is not required for the permanent or provisional registers, is not part of the eligibility criteria to vote, and is at odds with provincial policies.
- › **Strengthen the Chief Electoral Officer's powers of inspection over unregistered entities** for the purposes of conducting investigations of any apparent contraventions of the *Election Finances Act*.
- › **Provide direction for the treatment of deficits** for leadership and nomination contestants, as well as independent candidates.
- › **Allow nomination and leadership contestants to withdraw** their registration.

## Appendix C: Registered nomination contests and contestants by party for the 2018 general election

| Party name                                        | Number of registered nomination contests | Number of registered nomination contestants | Number of cancelled nomination contests |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
|                                                   | 2018 GE                                  | 2018 GE                                     | 2018 GE                                 |
| Canadian Economic Party                           |                                          |                                             |                                         |
| Canadians' Choice Party                           |                                          |                                             |                                         |
| Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)               |                                          |                                             |                                         |
| Freedom Party of Ontario                          |                                          |                                             |                                         |
| Go Vegan                                          |                                          |                                             |                                         |
| Green Party of Ontario                            | 30                                       | 33                                          | 1                                       |
| Multicultural Party of Ontario                    |                                          |                                             |                                         |
| New Democratic Party of Ontario                   | 108                                      | 143                                         | 1                                       |
| None of the Above Direct Democracy Party          |                                          |                                             |                                         |
| Northern Ontario Party                            |                                          |                                             |                                         |
| Ontario Alliance                                  |                                          |                                             |                                         |
| Ontario Liberal Party                             | 31                                       | 58                                          | 1                                       |
| Ontario Libertarian Party                         |                                          |                                             |                                         |
| Ontario Moderate Party                            |                                          |                                             |                                         |
| Ontario Party                                     |                                          |                                             |                                         |
| Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party |                                          |                                             |                                         |
| Party for People with Special Needs               |                                          |                                             |                                         |
| Pauper Party of Ontario                           |                                          |                                             |                                         |
| Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario         | 52                                       | 79                                          | 4                                       |
| Stop Climate Change                               |                                          |                                             |                                         |
| Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda                        |                                          |                                             |                                         |
| The Peoples Political Party                       |                                          |                                             |                                         |
| Trillium Party of Ontario                         |                                          |                                             |                                         |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                                      | <b>221</b>                               | <b>313</b>                                  | <b>7</b>                                |

## Appendix D: Registered political parties as of March 31, 2019

| Party name                                        | Party name or abbreviation to be shown in any election documents |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| New Democratic Party of Ontario                   | Ontario NDP/NPD                                                  |
| Ontario Liberal Party                             | Ontario Liberal Party                                            |
| Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario         | PC Party of Ontario                                              |
| Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)               | Communist                                                        |
| Ontario Libertarian Party                         | Libertarian                                                      |
| Freedom Party of Ontario                          | Freedom Party of Ontario                                         |
| Green Party of Ontario                            | Green Party of Ontario                                           |
| Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party | Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party                |
| Party for People with Special Needs               | Party for People with Special Needs                              |
| Northern Ontario Party                            | N O P                                                            |
| Canadians' Choice Party                           | CCP                                                              |
| The Peoples Political Party                       | The People                                                       |
| Pauper Party of Ontario                           | Paupers                                                          |
| Go Vegan                                          | Go Vegan                                                         |
| None of the Above Direct Democracy Party          | None of the Above Direct Democracy Party                         |
| Ontario Moderate Party                            | Ontario Moderate Party                                           |
| Trillium Party of Ontario                         | Trillium Party TPO                                               |
| Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda                        | Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda                                       |
| Ontario Alliance                                  | Alliance                                                         |
| Multicultural Party of Ontario                    | Multicultural Party of Ontario                                   |
| Canadian Economic Party                           | CEP                                                              |
| Stop Climate Change                               | Stop Climate Change                                              |
| Ontario Party                                     | Ontario Party                                                    |

| Date of registration                                                                                                                                      | Registration method                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| February 13, 1975                                                                                                                                         | On enactment of the <i>Election Finances Reform Act</i>              |
| February 13, 1975                                                                                                                                         | On enactment of the <i>Election Finances Reform Act</i>              |
| February 13, 1975                                                                                                                                         | On enactment of the <i>Election Finances Reform Act</i>              |
| September 3, 1975                                                                                                                                         | Petitioning process under the <i>Election Finances Reform Act</i>    |
| August 18, 1976                                                                                                                                           | Petitioning process under the <i>Election Finances Reform Act</i>    |
| Registered as "Unparty Party (Ontario)" on November 26, 1980. Renamed October 19, 1983.                                                                   | Petitioning process under the <i>Election Finances Reform Act</i>    |
| July 4, 1984                                                                                                                                              | Petitioning process under the <i>Election Finances Reform Act</i>    |
| May 30, 1990                                                                                                                                              | Petitioning process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i>           |
| September 18, 2007                                                                                                                                        | Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i> |
| Registered as "Northern Ontario Heritage Party" on August 5, 2010. Renamed June 29, 2016.                                                                 | Petitioning process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i>           |
| September 12, 2011                                                                                                                                        | Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i> |
| September 13, 2011                                                                                                                                        | Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i> |
| September 14, 2011                                                                                                                                        | Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i> |
| Registered as "Vegan Environment Party" on September 14, 2011. Renamed on May 9, 2018.                                                                    | Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i> |
| Registered as "None of the Above Party of Ontario" on May 15, 2014. Renamed to "None of the Above Party" on March 10, 2016. Renamed on December 19, 2017. | Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i> |
| May 22, 2014                                                                                                                                              | Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i> |
| May 22, 2014                                                                                                                                              | Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i> |
| November 2, 2016                                                                                                                                          | Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i> |
| Registered as "Alliance Party of Ontario" on November 23, 2017. Renamed on February 28, 2018.                                                             | Petitioning process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i>           |
| May 9, 2018                                                                                                                                               | Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i> |
| May 11, 2018                                                                                                                                              | Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i> |
| May 16, 2018                                                                                                                                              | Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i> |
| May 17, 2018                                                                                                                                              | Candidate endorsement process under the <i>Election Finances Act</i> |

## Appendix E: Requests to reserve the name of a new political party during the 2018-19 fiscal year

| Date of Chief Electoral Officer decision | Name requested                                                                                                                                                                       | Abbreviation requested                                                                                                                  |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| April 6, 2018                            | Roman Empire                                                                                                                                                                         | Roman Empire                                                                                                                            |
| April 6, 2018                            | Balanced Budget Party                                                                                                                                                                | Balanced Budget Party                                                                                                                   |
| April 20, 2018                           | Party of Objective Truth                                                                                                                                                             | P.O.T.                                                                                                                                  |
| April 20, 2018                           | Abolish Ontario - A Political Party in Canada                                                                                                                                        | Abolish Ontario                                                                                                                         |
| May 5, 2018                              | M-Path                                                                                                                                                                               | M-Path                                                                                                                                  |
| May 5, 2018                              | Fundamentalists United                                                                                                                                                               | KRA                                                                                                                                     |
| May 9, 2018                              | Insaaf Party of Canada                                                                                                                                                               | Insaaf Party of Canada                                                                                                                  |
| May 14, 2018                             | The 1st National Negro/Israelite/Black Community Political Leadership Group for Human Rights Restoration/Slavery Reparations/Social Justice & Economic Equality Rights Reinforcement | The 1st National Negro/Israelite/Black Community Political Leadership Party for Racial Social Justice & Economic Equality Reinforcement |
| May 14, 2018                             | Secular Coalition of Canada                                                                                                                                                          | Secular Coalition of Canada                                                                                                             |
| May 16, 2018                             | Ontario Party                                                                                                                                                                        | Ontario Party                                                                                                                           |
| May 16, 2018                             | The National Populations Political Party For Human Rights and Freedoms Restoration Racial Equality and Social Justice Reinforcement                                                  | Party for Human Rights/Freedoms/Equality & Justice                                                                                      |
| June 14, 2018                            | Parity Party Now                                                                                                                                                                     | PPN                                                                                                                                     |
| June 14, 2018                            | United Conservative Party of Ontario                                                                                                                                                 | UPC                                                                                                                                     |
| June 14, 2018                            | The Ontario Tory Party                                                                                                                                                               | TORY                                                                                                                                    |

| Name of applicant       | Chief Electoral Officer decision                       |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Belousov Roman          | "Name: Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Acceptable"         |
| Muzychka Anton          | "Name: Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Acceptable"         |
| Matthews Derrick Lionel | "Name: Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Acceptable"         |
| Shaw Ronald             | "Name: Not Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Not Acceptable" |
| Miller Jamie            | "Name: Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Acceptable"         |
| Chartrand Christopher   | "Name: Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Not Acceptable"     |
| Asager Shahid           | "Name: Not Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Not Acceptable" |
| Miller Symon            | "Name: Not Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Not Acceptable" |
| Asager Shahid           | "Name: Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Acceptable"         |
| Charbonneau Joel        | "Name: Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Acceptable"         |
| Miller Symon            | "Name: Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Acceptable"         |
| Landry Gerald           | "Name: Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Acceptable"         |
| Herrington Lonnie       | "Name: Not Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Not Acceptable" |
| Pullano Anthony         | "Name: Not Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Not Acceptable" |

| Date of Chief Electoral Officer decision | Name requested                       | Abbreviation requested |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| June 14, 2018                            | Conservative Party of Ontario        | CPO                    |
| June 27, 2018                            | Parliamentary Freedom party          | PF-p                   |
| June 27, 2018                            | The Confederation Party of Ontario   | Confederation          |
| August 9, 2018                           | Ontario Guardian Party               | Ontario Guardian Party |
| August 9, 2018                           | The Toronto Party                    | TTP                    |
| October 9, 2018                          | Islamic Party of Ontario             | Islamic Ontario        |
| October 25, 2018                         | United Reform Party Ontario          | urpo                   |
| December 7, 2018                         | Ontario Liberty Reform Party         | O.L.R.P.               |
| February 14, 2019                        | National Democratic Party of Ontario | National Democratic    |
| March 8, 2019                            | Ontario Democratic Reform Party      | ODRP                   |
| March 8, 2019                            | People-United                        | People-United          |

| Name of applicant | Chief Electoral Officer decision                       |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Calder Sean       | "Name: Not Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Not Acceptable" |
| McMenemy Robert   | "Name: Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Acceptable"         |
| Pullano Anthony   | "Name: Not Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Not Acceptable" |
| Thal Michael      | "Name: Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Acceptable"         |
| Hamm Peter        | "Name: Not Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Not Acceptable" |
| Anwar Jawed       | "Name: Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Acceptable"         |
| Poizner Lionel    | "Name: Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Acceptable"         |
| Pickett Richard   | "Name: Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Acceptable"         |
| Enns Jacob        | "Name: Not Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Not Acceptable" |
| Enns Jacob        | "Name: Not Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Not Acceptable" |
| Joubarne Grace    | "Name: Acceptable<br>Abbreviation: Acceptable"         |

## Appendix F: Registered constituency association changes by party during the 2018-19 fiscal year

| Party name                                        | Number of registered constituency associations |                      |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                                   | as at April 1, 2018                            | as at March 31, 2019 |
| Canadian Economic Party                           | 0                                              | 0                    |
| Canadians' Choice Party                           | 11                                             | 0                    |
| Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)               | 1                                              | 1                    |
| Freedom Party of Ontario                          | 12                                             | 12                   |
| Go Vegan                                          | 0                                              | 0                    |
| Green Party of Ontario                            | 120                                            | 121                  |
| Multicultural Party of Ontario                    | 0                                              | 0                    |
| New Democratic Party of Ontario                   | 123                                            | 123                  |
| None of the Above Direct Democracy Party          | 124                                            | 124                  |
| Northern Ontario Party                            | 8                                              | 9                    |
| Ontario Alliance                                  | 14                                             | 1                    |
| Ontario Liberal Party                             | 124                                            | 123                  |
| Ontario Libertarian Party                         | 3                                              | 3                    |
| Ontario Moderate Party                            | 0                                              | 0                    |
| Ontario Party                                     | 0                                              | 0                    |
| Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party | 2                                              | 3                    |
| Party for People with Special Needs               | 3                                              | 3                    |
| Pauper Party of Ontario                           | 3                                              | 2                    |
| Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario         | 124                                            | 123                  |
| Stop Climate Change                               | 0                                              | 0                    |
| Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda                        | 4                                              | 4                    |
| The Peoples Political Party                       | 3                                              | 3                    |
| Trillium Party of Ontario                         | 11                                             | 11                   |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                                      | <b>690</b>                                     | <b>666</b>           |



## Appendix G: Campaign period financial statements for registered political parties for the 2018 general election

|                                     | Canadian Economic Party | Canadians' Choice Party | Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) | Consensus Ontario | Cultural Action Party of Ontario | Freedom Party of Ontario | Go Vegan | Green Party of Ontario | Multicultural Party of Ontario | New Democratic Party of Ontario | None of the Above Direct Democracy Party | Northern Ontario Party |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Statement of revenue and expenses   | \$                      | \$                      | \$                                  | \$                | \$                               | \$                       | \$       | \$                     | \$                             | \$                              | \$                                       | \$                     |
| <b>Revenue</b>                      |                         |                         |                                     |                   |                                  |                          |          |                        |                                |                                 |                                          |                        |
| Net contributions                   |                         |                         | 13,428                              | 474               |                                  | 7,696                    |          | 278,324                |                                | 1,168,956                       | 6,509                                    | 800                    |
| Transfers                           |                         |                         |                                     | 27                |                                  |                          |          | 9,939                  |                                | 152,791                         | 1,200                                    |                        |
| Other income                        |                         |                         |                                     | 0                 |                                  |                          |          | 5,275                  |                                | 83,055                          |                                          | 45                     |
| <b>Total income</b>                 |                         |                         | <b>13,428</b>                       | <b>501</b>        |                                  | <b>7,696</b>             |          | <b>293,538</b>         |                                | <b>1,404,802</b>                | <b>7,709</b>                             | <b>845</b>             |
| <b>Expenses</b>                     |                         |                         |                                     |                   |                                  |                          |          |                        |                                |                                 |                                          |                        |
| Transfers                           |                         |                         | 789                                 |                   |                                  |                          |          | 71,877                 |                                | 320,346                         | 2,462                                    |                        |
| Expenses subject to limitation      |                         |                         | 9,602                               |                   |                                  | 5,896                    |          | 291,264                |                                | 6,146,711                       | 24,928                                   | 847                    |
| Others                              |                         |                         | 928                                 | 498               |                                  | 7,951                    |          | 29,459                 |                                | 917,718                         | 66                                       |                        |
| <b>Total expenses</b>               |                         |                         | <b>11,320</b>                       | <b>498</b>        |                                  | <b>13,847</b>            |          | <b>392,600</b>         |                                | <b>7,384,775</b>                | <b>27,456</b>                            | <b>847</b>             |
| <b>Excess revenue over expenses</b> |                         |                         | 2,108                               | 3                 |                                  | (6,151)                  |          | (99,062)               |                                | (5,979,973)                     | (19,747)                                 | (2)                    |
| Subsidy from Chief Election Officer |                         |                         |                                     |                   |                                  |                          |          | 9,333                  |                                | 508,432                         |                                          |                        |
| Campaign period surplus (deficit)   |                         |                         | 2,108                               | 3                 |                                  | (6,151)                  |          | (89,729)               |                                | (5,471,541)                     | (19,747)                                 | (2)                    |
| Campaign expense limitation         | 127,522                 | 378,049                 | 880,840                             | 674,733           | 205,911                          | 988,889                  | 144,638  | 8,299,313              | 129,807                        | 8,299,313                       | 2,935,624                                | 385,633                |
| <b>Contribution sources</b>         |                         |                         |                                     |                   |                                  |                          |          |                        |                                |                                 |                                          |                        |
| Individuals                         |                         |                         | 13,428                              | 474               |                                  | 7,696                    |          | 278,324                |                                | 1,168,956                       | 6,509                                    | 825                    |
| <b>Total</b>                        |                         |                         | <b>13,428</b>                       | <b>474</b>        |                                  | <b>7,696</b>             |          | <b>278,324</b>         |                                | <b>1,168,956</b>                | <b>6,509</b>                             | <b>825</b>             |
| <b>Average contribution</b>         |                         |                         |                                     |                   |                                  |                          |          |                        |                                |                                 |                                          |                        |
| Individuals                         |                         |                         | 156                                 | 237               |                                  | 171                      |          | 96                     |                                | 122                             | 171                                      | 206                    |

| Ontario Alliance | Ontario Liberal Party | Ontario Libertarian Party | Ontario Moderate Party | Ontario Party | Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party | Ontario Social Reform Party | Party for People with Special Needs | Party of Objective Truth | Pauper Party of Ontario | Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario | Stop Climate Change | Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda | The New People's Choice Party of Ontario | The Peoples Political Party | Trillium Party of Ontario |
|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| \$               | \$                    | \$                        | \$                     | \$            | \$                                                | \$                          | \$                                  | \$                       | \$                      | \$                                        | \$                  | \$                         | \$                                       | \$                          | \$                        |
| 4,988            |                       | 12,168                    |                        | 50            |                                                   |                             |                                     |                          |                         | 2,570,462                                 | 1,970               | 26,059                     |                                          | 6,227                       | 3,720                     |
|                  | 53,744                |                           |                        |               |                                                   |                             |                                     |                          |                         | 580,546                                   |                     |                            |                                          |                             |                           |
| 725              | 27,100                | 30                        | 3,164                  |               |                                                   |                             |                                     |                          |                         |                                           |                     |                            |                                          |                             | 180                       |
| <b>5,713</b>     | <b>80,844</b>         | <b>12,198</b>             | <b>3,164</b>           | <b>50</b>     |                                                   |                             |                                     |                          |                         | <b>3,151,008</b>                          | <b>1,970</b>        | <b>26,059</b>              |                                          | <b>6,227</b>                | <b>3,900</b>              |
|                  |                       |                           |                        |               |                                                   |                             |                                     |                          |                         |                                           |                     |                            |                                          |                             |                           |
|                  |                       |                           |                        |               |                                                   |                             |                                     |                          |                         |                                           |                     |                            |                                          |                             |                           |
| 9,192            | 57,100                | 4,041                     |                        |               | 727                                               |                             |                                     |                          |                         | 1,122,140                                 |                     |                            |                                          |                             |                           |
| 9,062            | 6,416,119             | 18,007                    | 3,164                  | 10            | 8                                                 |                             |                                     |                          |                         | 5,817,127                                 | 277                 | 74,950                     |                                          | 6,849                       | 486                       |
| 608              | 885,430               | 945                       |                        |               | 0                                                 |                             |                                     |                          |                         | 1,573,348                                 | 1,051               | 1,238                      |                                          | 10                          |                           |
| <b>18,861</b>    | <b>7,358,649</b>      | <b>22,993</b>             | <b>3,164</b>           | <b>10</b>     | <b>734</b>                                        |                             |                                     |                          |                         | <b>8,512,615</b>                          | <b>1,328</b>        | <b>76,188</b>              |                                          | <b>6,859</b>                | <b>486</b>                |
|                  |                       |                           |                        |               |                                                   |                             |                                     |                          |                         |                                           |                     |                            |                                          |                             |                           |
| (13,148)         | (7,277,805)           | (10,794)                  |                        | 40            | (734)                                             |                             |                                     |                          |                         | (5,361,606)                               | 642                 | (50,129)                   |                                          | (632)                       | 3,414                     |
|                  | 303,874               |                           |                        |               |                                                   |                             |                                     |                          |                         | 508,201                                   |                     |                            |                                          |                             |                           |
| (13,148)         | (6,973,931)           | (10,794)                  |                        | 40            | (734)                                             |                             |                                     |                          |                         | (4,853,405)                               | 642                 | (50,129)                   |                                          | (632)                       | 3,414                     |
| 200,831          | 8,299,313             | 7,895,445                 | 1,135,689              | 380,599       | 80,178                                            | 130,202                     | 323,610                             | 146,305                  | 153,254                 | 8,299,313                                 | 155,985             | 214,187                    | 205,925                                  | 386,257                     | 1,651,721                 |
|                  |                       |                           |                        |               |                                                   |                             |                                     |                          |                         |                                           |                     |                            |                                          |                             |                           |
|                  |                       |                           |                        |               |                                                   |                             |                                     |                          |                         |                                           |                     |                            |                                          |                             |                           |
| 4,988            |                       | 12,168                    |                        | 27,750        |                                                   |                             |                                     |                          |                         | 2,570,462                                 | 1,970               | 26,059                     |                                          | 6,227                       | 3,720                     |
| <b>4,988</b>     |                       | <b>12,168</b>             |                        | <b>27,750</b> |                                                   |                             |                                     |                          |                         | <b>2,570,462</b>                          | <b>1,970</b>        | <b>26,059</b>              |                                          | <b>6,227</b>                | <b>3,720</b>              |
|                  |                       |                           |                        |               |                                                   |                             |                                     |                          |                         |                                           |                     |                            |                                          |                             |                           |
|                  |                       |                           |                        |               |                                                   |                             |                                     |                          |                         |                                           |                     |                            |                                          |                             |                           |
| 998              |                       | 91                        |                        | 1,110         |                                                   |                             |                                     |                          |                         | 106                                       | 394                 | 136                        |                                          | 692                         | 372                       |

## Appendix H: Campaign period financial statements for candidates and constituency associations for the 2018 general election

| Electoral district                  | Candidate name         | Party | Income incl. transfers | Income excl. transfers |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 001 Ajax                            | Brackley Kevin         | IND   |                        |                        |
|                                     | Dickson Louis          | LIB   | 41,418                 | 14,179                 |
|                                     | Haynes Marsha          | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                     | Hughes Monique         | NDP   | 10,238                 | 4,485                  |
|                                     | Leahy Stephen          | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                                     | Lopez Frank            | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                                     | Phillips Rodney        | PCP   | 240,466                | 187,180                |
|                                     | NO CANDIDATE           | CCP   |                        |                        |
| 002 Algoma—Manitoulin               | Fox Charles            | LIB   | 39,441                 | 20,089                 |
|                                     | Lee Thomas             | NRT   | 1,021                  | 1,021                  |
|                                     | Mallon-Ferguson Kalena | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                     | Mantha Michael         | NDP   | 124,567                | 40,746                 |
|                                     | Tilson Justin          | GPO   | 1,128                  | 502                    |
|                                     | Turner Byron           | PCP   | 36,346                 | 4,256                  |
|                                     | NO CANDIDATE           | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 003 Aurora—Oak Ridges—Richmond Hill | Alam Abu               | SRP   | 2,563                  | 2,563                  |
|                                     | Barsky Margarita       | MOD   |                        |                        |
|                                     | Butylkin Janusz        | FRE   |                        |                        |
|                                     | DeSilva Santiago       | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                                     | Duncan Stephanie       | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                                     | Korovitsyn Sergei      | LTN   | 793                    |                        |
|                                     | Parsa Michael          | PCP   | 95,196                 | 36,481                 |
|                                     | Sale Katrina           | NDP   | 3,695                  | 1,945                  |
|                                     | Yaqubian Naheed        | LIB   | 85,313                 | 28,917                 |
|                                     | NO CANDIDATE           | OAL   |                        |                        |
|                                     |                        |       |                        |                        |
| 004 Barrie—Innisfil                 | Dorion Brett           | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                     | Hoggarth Elizabeth     | LIB   | 32,839                 | 17,839                 |
|                                     | Khanjin Andrea         | PCP   | 110,473                | 62,104                 |
|                                     | North Bonnie           | GPO   | 1,885                  | 1,735                  |
|                                     | Reinio Pekka           | NDP   | 19,069                 | 6,362                  |
|                                     | Ryzhykh Alexander      | MOD   |                        |                        |
|                                     | Surkova Anastasia      | TRI   |                        |                        |
|                                     | Tucker Jake            | CCP   |                        |                        |
|                                     | NO CANDIDATE           | NAP   |                        |                        |

| Expenses incl. transfers | Expenses excl. transfers | Expenses subject to limit | Expense limit | Subsidy paid to candidate | Subsidy paid to auditor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
|                          |                          |                           | 117,268       |                           | 339                     |
| 143,545                  | 116,306                  | 76,577                    | 117,268       | 15,315                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 117,268       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 15,704                   | 9,678                    | 6,924                     | 117,268       | 1,385                     | 2,166                   |
| 178                      | 79                       |                           | 117,268       |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 117,268       |                           | 2,091                   |
| 222,432                  | 172,953                  | 90,905                    | 117,268       | 18,181                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 117,268       |                           |                         |
| 47,366                   | 28,014                   | 24,349                    | 81,685        | 14,348                    | 2,166                   |
| 1,792                    | 1,792                    |                           | 81,685        |                           | 1,441                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 81,685        |                           | 1,354                   |
| 169,225                  | 78,862                   | 49,754                    | 81,685        | 19,429                    | 2,166                   |
| 920                      | 294                      | 3                         | 81,685        | 1                         | 2,166                   |
| 66,187                   | 34,097                   | 28,141                    | 81,685        | 15,106                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 81,685        |                           |                         |
| 2,563                    | 2,563                    |                           | 106,573       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 106,573       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 106,573       |                           | 277                     |
|                          |                          |                           | 106,573       |                           | 2,091                   |
| 197                      | 81                       |                           | 106,573       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 793                      | 793                      |                           | 106,573       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 151,777                  | 113,291                  | 83,983                    | 106,573       | 16,797                    | 2,166                   |
| 2,535                    | 2,448                    | 1,751                     | 106,573       | 350                       | 2,166                   |
| 120,804                  | 68,608                   | 61,475                    | 106,573       | 12,295                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 106,573       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 107,324       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 62,967                   | 47,967                   | 41,868                    | 107,324       | 8,374                     | 2,166                   |
| 136,899                  | 89,916                   | 72,830                    | 107,324       | 14,566                    | 2,166                   |
| 2,282                    | 2,282                    | 2,236                     | 107,324       | 447                       | 2,166                   |
| 32,250                   | 19,628                   | 15,653                    | 107,324       | 3,131                     | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 107,324       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 107,324       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 107,324       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 107,324       |                           |                         |

| Electoral district                 | Candidate name          | Party | Income incl. transfers | Income excl. transfers |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 005 Barrie—Springwater—Oro-Medonte | Aylwin Keenan           | GPO   | 22,052                 | 3,635                  |
|                                    | Downey Douglas          | PCP   | 99,425                 | 47,137                 |
|                                    | Faerber Ramharrack      | IND   | 881                    | 881                    |
|                                    | Janssen Daniel          | NDP   | 24,768                 | 11,919                 |
|                                    | Kerk Jeffrey            | LIB   | 42,402                 | 23,836                 |
|                                    | Mitchell Mark           | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Roskam Darren           | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 006 Bay of Quinte                  | Belanger Joanne         | NDP   | 33,946                 | 18,958                 |
|                                    | Bordonaro Paul          | IND   | 4,557                  | 4,557                  |
|                                    | Davidson Cindy          | LTN   | 654                    | 538                    |
|                                    | Daye Mark               | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Engelsman James         | TRI   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Quaiff Robert           | LIB   | 47,852                 | 13,876                 |
|                                    | Smith Todd              | PCP   | 126,555                | 50,788                 |
|                                    | NO CANDIDATE            | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 007 Beaches—East York              | Armstrong Thomas        | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Balodis Andrew          | IND   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Berns-McGown Rima       | NDP   | 130,033                | 67,458                 |
|                                    | Brazau Eric             | CAP   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Chipman Tony            | PEO   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Mallo Sarah             | PCP   | 41,111                 | 34,282                 |
|                                    | Mundrugo-Itudria Regina | PSN   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Potts Arthur            | LIB   | 117,780                | 37,606                 |
|                                    | Ring Joseph             | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Scott Debra             | GPO   | 15,620                 | 11,011                 |
|                                    | Yazdanfar Bahman        | CCP   |                        |                        |
| 008 Brampton Centre                | Hosie Andrew            | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Hussain Safdar          | LIB   | 45,165                 | 27,946                 |
|                                    | Jaswal Harjit           | PCP   | 109,806                | 72,296                 |
|                                    | Oprel William           | TRI   | 983                    | 983                    |
|                                    | Pakzad Mehdi            | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Singh Binder            | NDP   | 75,947                 | 34,283                 |
|                                    | Zarrabi Yan Laila       | GPO   | 100                    | 100                    |
| 009 Brampton East                  | Cerasoli Daniele        | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Dhothar Gurdeep         | TRI   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Fronte Raquel           | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Sandhu Simmer           | PCP   | 17,652                 |                        |
|                                    | Singh Gurratan          | NDP   | 146,026                | 93,406                 |
|                                    | Singh Parminder         | LIB   | 24,928                 | 23,428                 |
|                                    | Verma Sudeepkumar       | PCP   | 80,754                 | 6,695                  |
|                                    | NO CANDIDATE            | NAP   |                        |                        |

| Expenses incl. transfers | Expenses excl. transfers | Expenses subject to limit | Expense limit | Subsidy paid to candidate | Subsidy paid to auditor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 34,247                   | 15,905                   | 14,086                    | 105,236       | 2,817                     | 2,166                   |
| 133,802                  | 81,514                   | 46,729                    | 105,236       | 9,346                     | 2,166                   |
| 881                      | 881                      |                           | 105,236       |                           | 1,130                   |
| 34,482                   | 20,884                   | 14,982                    | 105,236       | 2,996                     | 2,166                   |
| 67,751                   | 44,087                   | 40,259                    | 105,236       | 8,052                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 105,236       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 105,236       |                           | 2,091                   |
| 47,065                   | 32,629                   | 26,479                    | 117,421       | 5,296                     | 2,166                   |
| 4,557                    | 4,557                    |                           | 117,421       |                           | 1,300                   |
| 654                      | 654                      | 249                       | 117,421       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 231                      | 81                       |                           | 117,421       |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 117,421       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 74,734                   | 40,758                   | 39,148                    | 117,421       | 7,830                     | 2,166                   |
| 154,433                  | 69,028                   | 64,001                    | 117,421       | 12,800                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 117,421       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           |               |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           |               |                           | 1,378                   |
| 172,259                  | 104,711                  | 82,930                    | 107,102       | 16,586                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 107,102       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 107,102       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 46,005                   | 39,176                   | 33,830                    | 107,102       | 6,766                     | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 107,102       |                           | 791                     |
| 201,670                  | 121,495                  | 106,629                   | 107,102       | 21,326                    | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 107,102       |                           | 2,091                   |
| 19,795                   | 15,187                   |                           | 107,102       |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           |               |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           |               |                           | 1,354                   |
| 61,524                   | 44,805                   | 34,124                    | 87,662        | 6,825                     | 2,166                   |
| 109,437                  | 67,742                   | 55,936                    | 87,662        | 11,187                    | 2,166                   |
| 983                      | 983                      |                           | 87,662        |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 87,662        |                           | 2,091                   |
| 121,716                  | 78,679                   | 54,736                    | 87,662        | 10,947                    | 2,166                   |
| 5                        | 5                        |                           | 87,662        |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           |               |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 97,503        |                           | 1,354                   |
| 201                      | 81                       |                           | 97,503        |                           | 2,190                   |
| 154,734                  | 29,903                   | 19,664                    | 97,503        |                           | 2,205                   |
| 180,179                  | 122,433                  | 89,862                    | 97,503        | 17,972                    | 2,181                   |
| 113,888                  | 112,388                  | 72,462                    | 97,503        | 14,492                    | 2,205                   |
| 228,126                  | 103,145                  | 90,352                    | 97,503        | 18,209                    | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 97,503        |                           |                         |

| Electoral district        | Candidate name           | Party | Income incl. transfers | Income excl. transfers |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 010 Brampton North        | Argue Gregory            | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                           | Dhillon Ripudaman        | PCP   | 62,360                 | 15,911                 |
|                           | Malhi Harinder           | LIB   | 78,807                 | 26,196                 |
|                           | Thornham Pauline         | GPO   | 1,250                  | 1,250                  |
|                           | Yarde Kevin              | NDP   | 36,189                 | 11,098                 |
|                           | NO CANDIDATE             | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 011 Brampton South        | Falt Lindsay             | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                           | Gill Paramjit            | NDP   | 52,067                 | 26,140                 |
|                           | Grant John               | TRI   |                        |                        |
|                           | Harlson Ted              | FRE   |                        |                        |
|                           | Sarkaria Prabmeet        | PCP   | 113,270                | 57,541                 |
|                           | Thethi Sukhwant          | LIB   | 136,133                | 31,703                 |
|                           | Watson Brian             | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                           | NO CANDIDATE             | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 012 Brampton West         | Dhillon Sukhjot          | LIB   | 73,404                 | 53,374                 |
|                           | Guillemet-Ackerman Julie | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                           | Pangli Jagroop           | NDP   | 62,673                 | 30,907                 |
|                           | Sahota Surjit            | COM   | 367                    |                        |
|                           | Sandhu Amarjot           | PCP   | 76,853                 | 11,177                 |
|                           | Shaw David               | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                           | NO CANDIDATE             | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 013 Brantford—Brant       | Archer Nicholas          | NAP   | 507                    |                        |
|                           | Bory Leslie              | CCP   |                        |                        |
|                           | Bouma Willem             | PCP   | 171,534                | 85,019                 |
|                           | Burns Ken                | GPO   | 19,962                 | 11,962                 |
|                           | Felsky Alexandra         | NDP   | 98,361                 | 46,580                 |
|                           | Ferguson Rob             | LTN   | 23                     |                        |
|                           | Toor Ravinder            | LIB   | 27,085                 | 15,599                 |
|                           | Turmel John              | PAU   |                        |                        |
|                           | Wrobel John-David        | ONP   |                        |                        |
| 014 Bruce—Grey—Owen Sound | Dobbyn Francesca         | LIB   | 59,742                 | 23,742                 |
|                           | Gventer Karen            | NDP   | 25,530                 | 10,253                 |
|                           | Kaikkonen Janice         | CNS   |                        |                        |
|                           | Marshall Donald          | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                           | Marshall Elizabeth       | TRI   | 15,839                 | 3,035                  |
|                           | Martin Enos              | OAL   | 17,658                 | 8,444                  |
|                           | Miller Jay               | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                           | Walker William           | PCP   | 76,913                 | 50,723                 |
|                           | NO CANDIDATE             | CCP   |                        |                        |
|                           | NO CANDIDATE             | NAP   |                        |                        |

| Expenses incl. transfers | Expenses excl. transfers | Expenses subject to limit | Expense limit | Subsidy paid to candidate | Subsidy paid to auditor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
|                          |                          |                           |               |                           | 1,354                   |
| 114,806                  | 76,706                   | 71,040                    | 100,892       | 14,208                    | 2,166                   |
| 145,905                  | 93,294                   | 83,649                    | 100,892       | 16,730                    | 2,166                   |
| 1,138                    | 1,028                    | 839                       | 100,892       | 168                       | 2,166                   |
| 40,511                   | 28,636                   | 21,325                    | 100,892       | 4,265                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 100,892       |                           |                         |
| 176                      | 81                       |                           |               |                           | 2,166                   |
| 63,529                   | 59,084                   | 46,534                    | 100,463       | 9,307                     | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 100,463       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 100,463       |                           | 554                     |
| 149,976                  | 109,015                  | 91,554                    | 100,463       | 18,311                    | 2,166                   |
| 217,017                  | 107,087                  | 96,561                    | 100,463       | 19,312                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 100,463       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 100,463       |                           |                         |
| 61,381                   | 46,351                   | 39,659                    | 104,255       | 7,932                     | 2,166                   |
| 262                      | 81                       |                           | 104,255       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 100,058                  | 70,499                   | 53,392                    | 104,255       | 10,678                    | 2,205                   |
| 367                      | 367                      |                           | 104,255       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 141,795                  | 78,671                   | 70,897                    | 104,255       | 14,179                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 104,255       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 104,255       |                           |                         |
| 507                      | 507                      | 507                       | 133,719       |                           | 2,091                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 133,719       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 213,172                  | 124,691                  | 115,029                   | 133,719       | 22,987                    | 2,166                   |
| 25,679                   | 17,679                   |                           | 133,719       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 123,082                  | 80,821                   | 59,781                    | 133,719       | 11,956                    | 2,205                   |
| 23                       | 23                       |                           | 133,719       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 40,684                   | 29,197                   | 19,764                    | 133,719       | 3,953                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 133,719       |                           | 1,130                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 133,719       |                           |                         |
| 97,960                   | 61,960                   | 59,446                    | 110,557       | 11,889                    | 2,166                   |
| 29,510                   | 13,836                   | 10,481                    | 110,557       | 2,096                     | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 110,557       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 110,557       |                           | 2,181                   |
| 20,082                   | 7,260                    | 5,749                     | 110,557       | 1,150                     | 2,166                   |
| 17,658                   | 17,658                   |                           | 110,557       |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 110,557       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 99,826                   | 73,636                   | 62,371                    | 110,557       | 12,474                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 110,557       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 110,557       |                           |                         |

| Electoral district          | Candidate name          | Party | Income incl. transfers | Income excl. transfers |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 015 Burlington              | Bentham Nadine          | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                             | Drummond Andrew         | NDP   | 45,609                 | 30,026                 |
|                             | Fiorito Vincent         | GPO   | 2,019                  | 1,805                  |
|                             | Gilchrist James         | LTN   | 93                     | 70                     |
|                             | McKenna Jane            | PCP   | 204,300                | 70,295                 |
|                             | McMahon Eleanor         | LIB   | 110,606                | 52,404                 |
|                             | Rusin Peter             | CNS   |                        |                        |
| 016 Cambridge               | Braniff Michele         | GPO   | 1,050                  | 1,050                  |
|                             | Dettweiler Allan        | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                             | Karahalios Belinda      | PCP   | 143,771                | 42,481                 |
|                             | Knight Marjorie         | NDP   | 40,223                 | 10,411                 |
|                             | McGarry Kathryn         | LIB   | 100,993                | 28,884                 |
|                             | NO CANDIDATE            | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 017 Carleton                | Brisson Jean-Serge      | LTN   | 23                     |                        |
|                             | Dickson Mark            | NA    | 166                    | 166                    |
|                             | Ghamari Golsa           | PCP   | 108,737                | 43,545                 |
|                             | Harris Kevin            | CAP   |                        |                        |
|                             | Kubaneck Gordon         | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                             | Nightingale Evan        | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                             | Potter Courtney         | NDP   | 4,532                  | 3,432                  |
|                             | Qadri Theresa           | LIB   | 42,846                 | 16,638                 |
|                             | Tysick Jason            | ONP   |                        |                        |
|                             | NO CANDIDATE            | CCP   |                        |                        |
| 018 Chatham-Kent—Leamington | McGrail Jordan          | NDP   | 39,210                 | 12,846                 |
|                             | Nicholls Frederick      | PCP   | 105,440                | 62,636                 |
|                             | Schleier Stahl Margaret | LIB   | 20,997                 | 4,797                  |
|                             | Simpson Drew            | IND   | 85                     | 85                     |
|                             | Vercouteren Mark        | GPO   | 200                    | 200                    |
|                             | NO CANDIDATE            | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 019 Davenport               | Cauchi Franz            | FRE   |                        |                        |
|                             | Kalevar Chaitanya       | NA    | 1,463                  | 1,463                  |
|                             | Martins Cristina        | LIB   | 54,556                 | 20,271                 |
|                             | McKee David             | COM   | 374                    |                        |
|                             | Sanchez Federico        | PCP   | 28,912                 | 15,467                 |
|                             | Snider Kirsten          | GPO   | 8,069                  | 3,030                  |
|                             | Stiles Marit            | NDP   | 164,485                | 51,622                 |
|                             | Venuto Nunzio           | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                             | Young Troy              | PEO   | 2,200                  | 2,200                  |
|                             | NO CANDIDATE            | NAP   |                        |                        |

| Expenses incl. transfers | Expenses excl. transfers | Expenses subject to limit | Expense limit | Subsidy paid to candidate | Subsidy paid to auditor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
|                          |                          |                           | 130,592       |                           | 2,091                   |
| 56,220                   | 40,150                   | 31,057                    | 130,592       | 6,211                     | 2,166                   |
| 2,089                    | 2,089                    | 1,971                     | 130,592       | 394                       | 2,166                   |
| 93                       | 93                       | 93                        | 130,592       | 19                        | 1,354                   |
| 261,119                  | 127,115                  | 119,456                   | 130,592       | 23,891                    | 2,181                   |
| 150,361                  | 92,159                   | 58,232                    | 130,592       | 11,646                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 130,592       |                           | 277                     |
| 1,131                    | 1,086                    | 996                       | 114,894       | 199                       | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 114,894       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 175,485                  | 116,509                  | 94,120                    | 114,894       | 18,824                    | 2,166                   |
| 61,128                   | 36,986                   | 28,505                    | 114,894       | 5,701                     | 2,205                   |
| 180,453                  | 108,344                  | 57,083                    | 114,894       | 11,417                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 114,894       |                           |                         |
| 23                       | 23                       |                           | 106,471       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 153                      | 153                      | 3                         | 106,471       | 1                         | 1,354                   |
| 140,059                  | 71,115                   | 50,735                    | 106,471       | 10,147                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 106,471       |                           |                         |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 106,471       |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 106,471       |                           | 2,091                   |
| 3,007                    | 2,899                    | 2,216                     | 106,471       | 443                       | 2,166                   |
| 73,226                   | 48,795                   | 43,620                    | 106,471       | 8,724                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 106,471       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 106,471       |                           |                         |
| 56,913                   | 34,118                   | 25,131                    | 107,639       | 5,026                     | 2,205                   |
| 118,597                  | 75,793                   | 65,340                    | 107,639       | 13,068                    | 2,166                   |
| 35,375                   | 35,375                   | 19,223                    | 107,639       | 3,845                     | 2,145                   |
| 85                       | 85                       |                           | 107,639       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 91                       | 91                       |                           | 107,639       |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 107,639       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 107,801       |                           | 277                     |
| 1,446                    | 1,446                    |                           | 107,801       |                           | 1,187                   |
| 97,413                   | 63,128                   | 57,470                    | 107,801       | 11,494                    | 2,205                   |
| 374                      | 374                      | 374                       | 107,801       | 75                        | 1,354                   |
| 29,336                   | 15,891                   | 14,223                    | 107,801       | 2,845                     | 2,166                   |
| 9,009                    | 3,970                    |                           | 107,801       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 234,208                  | 127,442                  | 89,362                    | 107,801       | 17,872                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 107,801       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 2,200                    | 2,200                    |                           | 107,801       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 107,801       |                           |                         |

| Electoral district    | Candidate name       | Party | Income incl. transfers | Income excl. transfers |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 020 Don Valley East   | Ahmed Khalid         | NDP   | 31,575                 | 11,275                 |
|                       | Coteau Michael       | LIB   | 126,177                | 50,257                 |
|                       | Minnan-Wong Denzil   | PCP   | 122,914                | 45,127                 |
|                       | Robinson Justin      | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                       | Simmons Wayne        | FRE   |                        |                        |
|                       | Wong Yik-Chee        | GPO   | 625                    | 625                    |
|                       | NO CANDIDATE         | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 021 Don Valley North  | Carroll Shelley      | LIB   | 86,656                 | 40,971                 |
|                       | Ke Wenbin            | PCP   | 168,673                | 67,029                 |
|                       | Matthews Sarah       | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                       | Sadikali Akil        | NDP   | 14,422                 | 7,022                  |
|                       | Verstraten Alexander | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                       | Yanishewski Janelle  | GPO   | 2,025                  | 2,025                  |
| 022 Don Valley West   | Bailey Morgan        | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                       | Kieran Jon           | PCP   | 121,285                | 40,314                 |
|                       | Kittredge John       | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                       | Knight Patrick       | CEP   |                        |                        |
|                       | Possian Amara        | NDP   | 23,070                 | 13,234                 |
|                       | Wynne Kathleen       | LIB   | 225,612                | 185,824                |
|                       | NO CANDIDATE         | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 023 Dufferin—Caledon  | Campbell Laura       | GPO   | 3,586                  | 2,795                  |
|                       | Gordanier Robert     | LIB   | 66,063                 | 19,944                 |
|                       | Harris Jeff          | LTN   | 1,548                  | 1,524                  |
|                       | Jones Sylvia         | PCP   | 182,035                | 100,325                |
|                       | McKendrick Stephen   | CNS   |                        |                        |
|                       | Mullarkey Andrea     | NDP   | 5,027                  | 3,250                  |
|                       | Nowell Charles       | TRI   | 2,044                  | 2,044                  |
|                       | NO CANDIDATE         | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 024 Durham            | Anderson Granville   | LIB   | 67,482                 | 23,013                 |
|                       | Corbett Michelle     | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                       | Park Lindsey         | PCP   | 100,669                | 49,981                 |
|                       | Robinson Ryan        | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                       | Usher Joel           | NDP   | 62,173                 | 15,717                 |
|                       | NO CANDIDATE         | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 025 Eglinton—Lawrence | Colle Michael        | LIB   | 98,789                 | 33,343                 |
|                       | DeBoer Reuben        | GPO   | 250                    | 250                    |
|                       | Martin Robin         | PCP   | 137,968                | 34,404                 |
|                       | Poizner Lionel       | TRI   |                        |                        |
|                       | Staffieri Michael    | LTN   | 533                    | 278                    |
|                       | Vilde Robyn          | NDP   | 15,160                 | 3,993                  |
|                       | NO CANDIDATE         | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                       | NO CANDIDATE         | PSN   |                        |                        |

| Expenses incl. transfers | Expenses excl. transfers | Expenses subject to limit | Expense limit | Subsidy paid to candidate | Subsidy paid to auditor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 50,291                   | 31,626                   | 23,623                    | 86,050        | 4,725                     | 2,205                   |
| 161,786                  | 84,774                   | 71,163                    | 86,050        | 14,233                    | 2,166                   |
| 138,713                  | 74,861                   | 57,251                    | 86,050        | 11,450                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 86,050        |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 86,050        |                           | 277                     |
| 706                      | 706                      |                           | 86,050        |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 86,050        |                           |                         |
| 126,769                  | 82,285                   | 79,695                    | 99,074        | 15,939                    | 2,166                   |
| 219,934                  | 119,252                  | 94,506                    | 99,074        | 18,901                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 99,074        |                           | 1,354                   |
| 21,993                   | 13,991                   | 11,371                    | 99,074        | 2,274                     | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 99,074        |                           | 2,091                   |
| 2,106                    | 1,891                    | 1,568                     | 99,074        | (1,568)                   | 2,166                   |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 98,008        |                           | 2,166                   |
| 186,158                  | 104,187                  | 90,976                    | 98,008        | 18,195                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 98,008        |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 98,008        |                           | 565                     |
| 26,215                   | 17,433                   | 13,333                    | 98,008        | 2,667                     | 2,166                   |
| 168,517                  | 90,778                   | 75,784                    | 98,008        | 15,157                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 98,008        |                           |                         |
| 13,775                   | 13,471                   | 12,296                    | 129,887       | 2,459                     | 2,166                   |
| 91,734                   | 45,615                   | 41,634                    | 129,887       | 8,327                     | 2,166                   |
| 1,548                    | 1,548                    | 1,548                     | 129,887       | 310                       | 1,354                   |
| 144,125                  | 62,416                   | 52,751                    | 129,887       | 10,550                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 129,887       |                           |                         |
| 6,169                    | 4,276                    | 3,385                     | 129,887       | 677                       | 2,205                   |
| 1,611                    | 1,611                    |                           | 129,887       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 129,887       |                           |                         |
| 115,920                  | 71,451                   | 69,752                    | 133,212       | 13,950                    | 2,205                   |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 133,212       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 121,302                  | 73,994                   | 49,053                    | 133,212       | 9,811                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 133,212       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 89,338                   | 56,669                   | 44,945                    | 133,212       | 8,989                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 133,212       |                           |                         |
| 165,383                  | 99,507                   | 83,231                    | 108,163       | 16,646                    | 2,166                   |
| 31                       | 31                       |                           | 108,163       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 201,643                  | 104,483                  | 88,890                    | 108,163       | 17,778                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 108,163       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 533                      | 533                      | 312                       | 108,163       | 62                        | 1,354                   |
| 25,940                   | 14,677                   | 11,338                    | 108,163       | 2,268                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 108,163       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 108,163       |                           |                         |

| Electoral district         | Candidate name       | Party | Income incl. transfers | Income excl. transfers |
|----------------------------|----------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 026 Elgin—Middlesex—London | Barrette Henri       | POB   |                        |                        |
|                            | Forsythe Carlie      | LIB   | 8,404                  | 2,300                  |
|                            | Matthews Derrik      | IND   |                        |                        |
|                            | Morgan Bronagh       | GPO   | 1,675                  | 1,275                  |
|                            | Plumb David          | FRE   | 686                    | 686                    |
|                            | Stratton Amanda      | NDP   | 24,791                 | 15,806                 |
|                            | Styve Richard        | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                            | Yurek Jeffrey        | PCP   | 165,552                | 72,526                 |
|                            | NO CANDIDATE         | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 027 Essex                  | Festeryga Katherine  | LIB   | 20,886                 | 10,886                 |
|                            | Lewis Christopher    | PCP   | 104,920                | 64,489                 |
|                            | Natyshak Taras       | NDP   | 107,142                | 57,713                 |
|                            | Pancheshan Nancy     | GPO   | 1,957                  | 1,957                  |
|                            | NO CANDIDATE         | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 028 Etobicoke Centre       | Baker Yvan           | LIB   | 127,226                | 46,671                 |
|                            | Fromm Frederick      | CCP   |                        |                        |
|                            | Kelly Erica          | NDP   | 12,163                 | 7,083                  |
|                            | Mummery Basil        | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                            | RICHARDS DAVID       | IND   |                        |                        |
|                            | Rizvi Shawn          | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                            | Surma Kinga          | PCP   | 173,731                | 70,132                 |
|                            | NO CANDIDATE         | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 029 Etobicoke—Lakeshore    | Caldwell Christopher | GPO   | 886                    | 886                    |
|                            | Hogarth Christine    | PCP   | 173,816                | 54,851                 |
|                            | Lytvyn Ian           | MOD   |                        |                        |
|                            | Milczyn Peter        | LIB   | 114,110                | 24,820                 |
|                            | Trotter Philip       | NDP   | 43,629                 | 24,813                 |
|                            | Wrzesniewski Mark    | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                            | NO CANDIDATE         | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 030 Etobicoke North        | Amin Mahamud         | NDP   | 17,057                 | 3,676                  |
|                            | Ford Douglas         | PCP   | 323,061                | 216,730                |
|                            | Ghuman Nancy         | GPO   | 5,680                  | 5,680                  |
|                            | Lefebvre Brianne     | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                            | Qaadri Shafiq        | LIB   | 42,080                 | 33,977                 |
|                            | NO CANDIDATE         | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 031 Flamborough—Glanbrook  | Errygers Janet       | GPO   | 1,590                  | 1,590                  |
|                            | Langton Glenn        | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                            | Mcglashan Melissa    | NDP   | 6,990                  | 5,090                  |
|                            | Miller Rudy          | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                            | Partridge Judi       | LIB   | 70,151                 | 24,074                 |
|                            | Sarachman Roman      | TRI   | 1,122                  | 678                    |
|                            | Skelly Donna         | PCP   | 86,201                 | 35,004                 |

| Expenses incl. transfers | Expenses excl. transfers | Expenses subject to limit | Expense limit | Subsidy paid to candidate | Subsidy paid to auditor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
|                          |                          |                           | 116,527       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 25,068                   | 18,965                   | 13,426                    | 116,527       | 2,846                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 116,527       |                           |                         |
| 1,756                    | 1,524                    | 311                       | 116,527       | 62                        | 2,166                   |
| 686                      | 686                      |                           | 116,527       |                           | 672                     |
| 37,123                   | 33,466                   | 26,887                    | 116,527       | 5,377                     | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 116,527       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 217,259                  | 110,358                  | 60,376                    | 116,527       | 12,075                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 116,527       |                           |                         |
| 35,367                   | 27,367                   | 23,978                    | 127,105       | 4,796                     | 2,166                   |
| 133,648                  | 113,660                  | 80,185                    | 127,105       | 16,037                    | 2,166                   |
| 150,770                  | 99,112                   | 75,781                    | 127,105       | 15,156                    | 2,166                   |
| 2,038                    | 2,038                    | 1,951                     | 127,105       | 390                       | 2,181                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 127,105       |                           |                         |
| 213,510                  | 132,955                  | 104,521                   | 120,530       | 20,904                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 120,530       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 18,548                   | 12,860                   | 9,854                     | 120,530       | 1,971                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 120,530       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 120,530       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 120,530       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 233,180                  | 140,624                  | 110,281                   | 120,530       | 22,056                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 120,530       |                           |                         |
| 638                      | 561                      | 313                       | 132,088       | 63                        | 2,166                   |
| 231,349                  | 122,376                  | 111,086                   | 132,088       | 22,217                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 132,088       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 186,583                  | 97,293                   | 88,481                    | 132,088       | 17,696                    | 2,166                   |
| 62,251                   | 41,276                   | 32,394                    | 132,088       | 6,479                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 132,088       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 132,088       |                           |                         |
| 29,675                   | 15,994                   | 11,295                    | 94,354        | 2,259                     | 2,190                   |
| 146,230                  | 71,111                   | 42,975                    | 94,354        | 8,595                     | 2,166                   |
| 5,849                    | 5,659                    |                           | 94,354        |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 94,354        |                           |                         |
| 49,022                   | 40,919                   | 39,285                    | 94,354        | 7,857                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 94,354        |                           |                         |
| 1,512                    | 1,512                    |                           | 111,835       |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 111,835       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 6,144                    | 5,482                    | 4,012                     | 111,835       | 802                       | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 111,835       |                           | 2,091                   |
| 108,305                  | 62,228                   | 37,881                    | 111,835       | 8,876                     | 2,166                   |
| 1,122                    | 1,122                    |                           | 111,835       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 95,777                   | 62,684                   | 54,248                    | 111,835       | 10,850                    | 2,153                   |

| Electoral district                  | Candidate name                 | Party | Income incl. transfers | Income excl. transfers |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 032 Glengarry—Prescott—Russell      | Charbonneau Joël               | ONP   | 1,681                  | 1,681                  |
|                                     | Donnelly Darcy                 | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                     | Jean-Louis Bonnie              | NDP   | 7,830                  | 2,844                  |
|                                     | Leroux Pierre                  | LIB   | 90,572                 | 47,533                 |
|                                     | Reid Daniel                    | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                                     | Simard-Laroche Amanda          | PCP   | 84,365                 | 20,827                 |
|                                     | NO CANDIDATE                   | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                                     | NO CANDIDATE                   | OAL   |                        |                        |
| 033 Guelph                          | Burnett Juanita                | COM   | 367                    |                        |
|                                     | Castaldi Silvana               | LIB   | 80,621                 | 30,677                 |
|                                     | Ferraro Ray                    | PCP   | 34,359                 | 31,484                 |
|                                     | Mlynarz Agnieszka              | NDP   | 68,085                 | 27,514                 |
|                                     | Mooney Thomas                  | ONP   | 2,296                  | 2,296                  |
|                                     | Riehl Michael                  | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                     | Schreiner Michael              | GPO   | 165,772                | 64,582                 |
|                                     | Taylor Paul                    | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 034 Haldimand—Norfolk               | Barrett Toby                   | PCP   | 56,079                 | 25,168                 |
|                                     | Du Sablon Danielle             | NDP   | 11,129                 | 4,570                  |
|                                     | Faulkner Anne                  | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                                     | Luczkiw Wasyl                  | MUL   |                        |                        |
|                                     | Matten Detlef                  | LIB   | 32,300                 | 8,813                  |
|                                     | Preston Daniel                 | NAP   | 2,085                  | 1,407                  |
|                                     | Ritchie Carolyn                | PAU   |                        |                        |
|                                     | Ross Thecla                    | FRE   |                        |                        |
|                                     | Rosser Christopher             | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                     | NO CANDIDATE                   | CCP   |                        |                        |
| 035 Haliburton—Kawartha Lakes—Brock | Balfour Gene                   | LTN   | 23                     |                        |
|                                     | Cramp-Waldinsperger Brooklynne | LIB   | 23,215                 | 3,515                  |
|                                     | MacMillan Charles              | CNS   | 1,360                  | 1,360                  |
|                                     | Miller Zachary                 | NDP   | 31,192                 | 15,617                 |
|                                     | Rhyno Thomas                   | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                                     | Scott Laurie                   | PCP   | 123,798                | 59,779                 |
|                                     | Therien Lynn                   | GPO   |                        |                        |
| 036 Hamilton Centre                 | Anastasiou Maria               | IND   | 1,430                  | 1,430                  |
|                                     | Campbell Mary                  | COM   | 367                    |                        |
|                                     | Duncan Dionne                  | PCP   | 23,017                 | 8,803                  |
|                                     | Horwath Andrea                 | NDP   | 145,657                | 83,293                 |
|                                     | Lemma Carmine                  | NAP   | 424                    |                        |
|                                     | Lopez Oscar                    | GPO   | 3,904                  | 676                    |
|                                     | Pike Deirdre                   | LIB   | 51,231                 | 26,894                 |
|                                     | Young Robert                   | LTN   |                        |                        |

| Expenses incl. transfers | Expenses excl. transfers | Expenses subject to limit | Expense limit | Subsidy paid to candidate | Subsidy paid to auditor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1,681                    | 1,681                    |                           | 115,746       |                           | 1,356                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 115,746       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 9,200                    | 5,788                    | 3,687                     | 115,746       | 737                       | 2,166                   |
| 82,940                   | 39,901                   | 38,100                    | 115,746       | 7,620                     | 2,166                   |
| 4                        | 4                        |                           | 115,746       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 120,345                  | 80,433                   | 67,802                    | 115,746       | 13,560                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 115,746       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 115,746       |                           |                         |
| 367                      | 367                      |                           | 138,425       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 133,593                  | 84,850                   | 77,664                    | 138,425       | 14,953                    | 2,166                   |
| 45,108                   | 42,483                   | 40,642                    | 138,425       | 8,128                     | 2,150                   |
| 87,981                   | 61,115                   | 43,803                    | 138,425       | 8,761                     | 2,190                   |
| 2,296                    | 2,296                    |                           | 138,425       |                           | 848                     |
|                          |                          |                           | 138,425       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 161,315                  | 127,789                  | 123,169                   | 138,425       | 24,634                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           |               |                           | 2,091                   |
| 95,440                   | 57,230                   | 49,706                    | 112,245       | 9,941                     | 2,166                   |
| 17,344                   | 10,333                   | 6,749                     | 112,245       | 1,350                     | 2,181                   |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 112,245       |                           | 1,914                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 112,245       |                           | 565                     |
| 58,375                   | 34,888                   | 34,172                    | 112,245       | 6,834                     | 2,166                   |
| 2,085                    | 2,085                    | 2,085                     | 112,245       | 417                       | 2,091                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 112,245       |                           | 565                     |
|                          |                          |                           | 112,245       |                           | 554                     |
|                          |                          |                           | 112,245       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 112,245       |                           |                         |
| 23                       | 23                       | 23                        | 125,882       | 5                         | 1,354                   |
| 45,236                   | 26,736                   | 18,598                    | 125,882       | 3,720                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           |               |                           |                         |
| 1,415                    | 1,415                    |                           | 125,882       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 35,731                   | 20,026                   | 15,541                    | 125,882       | 3,108                     | 2,190                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 125,882       |                           | 2,091                   |
| 180,640                  | 106,932                  | 78,910                    | 125,882       | 15,782                    | 2,166                   |
| 87                       | 87                       |                           | 125,882       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 1,430                    | 1,430                    |                           | 98,374        |                           | 678                     |
| 367                      | 367                      |                           | 98,374        |                           | 1,354                   |
| 47,890                   | 33,676                   | 29,467                    | 98,374        | 5,893                     | 2,181                   |
| 155,534                  | 86,242                   | 68,310                    | 98,374        | 13,662                    | 2,166                   |
| 424                      | 424                      |                           | 98,374        |                           | 2,091                   |
| 7,737                    | 4,508                    | 4,187                     | 98,374        | 841                       | 2,166                   |
| 76,232                   | 51,895                   | 48,278                    | 98,374        | 9,656                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 98,374        |                           | 1,354                   |

| Electoral district                    | Candidate name     | Party | Income incl. transfers | Income excl. transfers |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 037 Hamilton East—Stoney Creek        | Chenoweth Linda    | NAP   | 854                    |                        |
|                                       | DeRoo Allan        | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                       | Grewal Akash       | PCP   | 54,611                 | 25,874                 |
|                                       | Miller Paul        | NDP   | 111,843                | 29,505                 |
|                                       | Monroy Lucina      | NPC   |                        |                        |
|                                       | Munroe Brian       | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                                       | Stebbing Jennifer  | LIB   | 21,087                 | 3,050                  |
| 038 Hamilton Mountain                 | Maves Kristofer    | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                       | Miller Scott       | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                                       | Pauls Esther       | PCP   | 42,219                 | 22,006                 |
|                                       | Starr Damin        | LIB   | 42,066                 | 300                    |
|                                       | Taylor Monique     | NDP   | 116,898                | 42,175                 |
|                                       | Urquhart David     | GPO   | 500                    | 500                    |
| 039 Hamilton West—<br>Ancaster—Dundas | Davies Stephanie   | NAP   | 112                    | 112                    |
|                                       | Dushko Nicholas    | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                       | Enos James         | IND   |                        |                        |
|                                       | Levitt Benjamin    | PCP   | 162,374                | 80,179                 |
|                                       | McMeekin William   | LIB   | 116,522                | 33,388                 |
|                                       | Ormond Peter       | GPO   | 7,676                  | 7,676                  |
|                                       | Shaw Sandra        | NDP   | 89,105                 | 41,546                 |
|                                       | NO CANDIDATE       | FRE   |                        |                        |
|                                       | NO CANDIDATE       | SNS   |                        |                        |
| 040 Hastings—Lennox<br>and Addington  | Herrington Lonnie  | TRI   | 1,554                  | 1,554                  |
|                                       | Kramp Daryl        | PCP   | 81,892                 | 30,260                 |
|                                       | Rigby Timothy      | LIB   | 21,988                 | 2,864                  |
|                                       | Scholfield Gregory | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                       | Smelle Nathan      | NDP   | 29,607                 | 15,536                 |
|                                       | Watson Sari        | GPO   | 2,117                  | 2,117                  |
|                                       | NO CANDIDATE       | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 041 Humber River—Black Creek          | Aitchison Scott    | CNS   |                        |                        |
|                                       | Bennett Kirsten    | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                                       | Guerrero Lucia     | TRI   |                        |                        |
|                                       | Musarat Cyma       | PCP   | 48,853                 | 18,893                 |
|                                       | Ochoa Jennifer     | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                       | Rakocevic Tom      | NDP   | 120,014                | 53,561                 |
|                                       | Sgro Deanna        | LIB   | 94,619                 | 15,732                 |
|                                       | NO CANDIDATE       | CCP   |                        |                        |
|                                       | NO CANDIDATE       | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                                       | NO CANDIDATE       | PEO   |                        |                        |

| Expenses incl. transfers | Expenses excl. transfers | Expenses subject to limit | Expense limit | Subsidy paid to candidate | Subsidy paid to auditor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 854                      | 854                      |                           | 109,314       |                           | 2,091                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 109,314       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 91,315                   | 78,381                   | 71,218                    | 109,314       | 14,244                    | 2,153                   |
| 156,163                  | 73,478                   | 52,124                    | 109,314       | 10,425                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 109,314       |                           | 1,378                   |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 109,314       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 34,174                   | 20,637                   | 20,010                    | 109,314       | 4,002                     | 2,181                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 104,751       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 104,751       |                           | 2,091                   |
| 67,923                   | 47,710                   | 40,654                    | 104,751       | 8,131                     | 2,166                   |
| 60,393                   | 25,628                   | 21,048                    | 104,751       | 4,210                     | 2,166                   |
| 151,446                  | 75,537                   | 58,847                    | 104,751       | 11,769                    | 2,166                   |
| 1,469                    | 1,469                    | 1,412                     | 104,751       | 282                       | 2,166                   |
| 112                      | 112                      | 112                       | 116,718       | 22                        | 2,091                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 116,717       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 116,717       |                           | 751                     |
| 179,711                  | 131,231                  | 115,186                   | 116,717       | 23,037                    | 2,205                   |
| 185,030                  | 101,896                  | 75,230                    | 116,717       | 15,046                    | 2,166                   |
| 7,483                    | 7,483                    | 7,401                     | 116,717       | 1,480                     | 2,166                   |
| 125,069                  | 85,037                   | 66,431                    | 116,717       | 13,286                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 116,717       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 116,717       |                           |                         |
| 1,745                    | 1,745                    | 1,554                     | 98,940        | 311                       | 2,166                   |
| 133,090                  | 81,457                   | 56,085                    | 98,940        | 11,217                    | 2,166                   |
| 59,951                   | 40,826                   | 37,081                    | 98,940        | 7,416                     | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 98,940        |                           | 1,354                   |
| 43,096                   | 28,129                   | 21,566                    | 98,940        | 4,313                     | 2,166                   |
| 1,801                    | 1,801                    |                           | 98,940        |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 98,940        |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 86,176        |                           | 1,130                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 86,176        |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 86,176        |                           |                         |
| 84,401                   | 54,441                   | 47,422                    | 86,176        | 9,484                     | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 86,176        |                           | 1,354                   |
| 168,830                  | 100,915                  | 69,336                    | 86,176        | 13,867                    | 2,166                   |
| 217,771                  | 132,084                  | 83,049                    | 86,176        | 16,610                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 86,176        |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 86,176        |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 86,176        |                           |                         |

| Electoral district           | Candidate name       | Party | Income incl. transfers | Income excl. transfers |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 042 Huron—Bruce              | Huenemoerder Gerrie  | OAL   |                        |                        |
|                              | Johnstone Alexandria | NDP   | 65,057                 | 45,504                 |
|                              | Matheson Donald      | LIB   | 43,179                 | 10,243                 |
|                              | Stephens Ronald      | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                              | Thompson Lisa        | PCP   | 93,818                 | 42,501                 |
|                              | Wendler Nicholas     | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                              | NO CANDIDATE         | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 043 Kanata—Carleton          | d'Entremont Peter    | LTN   | 669                    | 405                    |
|                              | Fullerton Merrilee   | PCP   | 109,636                | 24,497                 |
|                              | Hansen John          | NDP   | 30,011                 | 15,211                 |
|                              | LeBrun Robert        | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                              | MacLaren Jack        | TRI   | 30,776                 | 17,275                 |
|                              | Maghnam Stephanie    | LIB   | 66,723                 | 42,534                 |
|                              | West Andrew          | GPO   | 9,278                  | 1,060                  |
|                              | NO CANDIDATE         | CCP   |                        |                        |
| 044 Kenora—Rainy River       | Archer Glen          | NDP   | 43,414                 | 15,881                 |
|                              | Kejick Karen         | LIB   | 39,377                 | 16,677                 |
|                              | McKillop Ember       | GPO   | 74                     | 74                     |
|                              | Rickford David       | PCP   | 81,102                 | 37,217                 |
|                              | NO CANDIDATE         | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                              | NO CANDIDATE         | NRT   |                        |                        |
| 045 King—Vaughan             | Babitch Tatiana      | MOD   |                        |                        |
|                              | Beal Andrea          | NDP   | 8,423                  | 4,774                  |
|                              | Evtukh Roman         | TRI   | 6,459                  | 500                    |
|                              | Iafrate Marilyn      | LIB   | 92,938                 | 28,104                 |
|                              | Lecce Stephen        | PCP   | 268,935                | 72,568                 |
|                              | Locke Gregory        | GPO   | 8,275                  | 8,275                  |
|                              | Simkin Yan           | LTN   | 1,015                  | 200                    |
|                              | NO CANDIDATE         | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 046 Kingston and the Islands | Arthur Ian           | NDP   | 92,384                 | 50,938                 |
|                              | Bennett Gary         | PCP   | 137,462                | 71,010                 |
|                              | Cunningham Heather   | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                              | Imbeault Andre       | TRI   | 1,282                  | 977                    |
|                              | Kiley Robert         | GPO   | 35,037                 | 20,559                 |
|                              | Kiwala Sophie        | LIB   | 132,133                | 51,484                 |
|                              | NO CANDIDATE         | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 047 Kitchener Centre         | Carr Christopher     | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                              | Danckert Stacey      | GPO   | 5,470                  | 2,559                  |
|                              | Erb Jason            | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                              | Henein Thorn Mary    | PCP   | 97,906                 | 10,275                 |
|                              | Lindo Laura Mae      | NDP   | 74,182                 | 26,837                 |
|                              | Suter Martin         | COM   | 367                    |                        |
|                              | Vernile Daiene       | LIB   | 61,860                 | 31,797                 |

| Expenses incl. transfers | Expenses excl. transfers | Expenses subject to limit | Expense limit | Subsidy paid to candidate | Subsidy paid to auditor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
|                          |                          |                           | 109,404       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 81,690                   | 60,028                   | 43,787                    | 109,404       | 8,757                     | 2,166                   |
| 97,902                   | 64,966                   | 55,226                    | 109,404       | 11,045                    | 1,895                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 109,404       |                           |                         |
| 124,349                  | 74,582                   | 57,712                    | 109,404       | 11,542                    | 1,895                   |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 109,404       |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 109,404       |                           |                         |
| 669                      | 669                      |                           | 112,384       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 184,614                  | 99,475                   | 92,671                    | 112,384       | 18,534                    | 2,166                   |
| 31,938                   | 15,910                   | 12,398                    | 112,384       | 2,480                     | 2,190                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 112,384       |                           | 2,091                   |
| 35,197                   | 30,298                   | 28,855                    | 112,384       | 5,771                     | 2,166                   |
| 68,634                   | 44,445                   | 36,737                    | 112,384       | 7,347                     | 2,205                   |
| 18,448                   | 11,123                   | 11,026                    | 112,384       | 2,205                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 112,384       |                           |                         |
| 88,835                   | 54,480                   | 32,969                    | 58,153        | 16,072                    | 2,205                   |
| 47,355                   | 25,855                   | 23,154                    | 58,153        | 14,109                    | 2,166                   |
| 155                      | 155                      |                           | 58,153        |                           | 2,190                   |
| 124,270                  | 67,653                   | 52,133                    | 58,153        | 19,905                    | 2,181                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 58,153        |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 58,153        |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 121,554       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 6,030                    | 3,299                    | 2,447                     | 121,554       | 489                       | 2,181                   |
| 11,944                   | 5,985                    |                           | 121,554       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 154,274                  | 89,440                   | 79,730                    | 121,554       | 15,946                    | 2,166                   |
| 344,599                  | 156,659                  | 117,512                   | 121,554       | 23,502                    | 2,205                   |
| 9,143                    | 9,143                    | 8,391                     | 121,554       | 1,678                     | 2,166                   |
| 1,015                    | 1,015                    |                           | 121,554       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 121,554       |                           |                         |
| 158,739                  | 120,088                  | 84,593                    | 127,426       | 16,919                    | 2,166                   |
| 154,692                  | 104,847                  | 93,669                    | 127,426       | 18,734                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 127,426       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 1,282                    | 1,282                    |                           | 127,426       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 48,007                   | 35,467                   | 33,122                    | 127,426       | 6,624                     | 2,205                   |
| 194,143                  | 113,494                  | 76,413                    | 127,426       | 15,283                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 127,426       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           |               |                           | 2,091                   |
| 8,332                    | 7,581                    | 7,343                     | 107,179       | 1,469                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 107,179       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 127,505                  | 87,852                   | 61,944                    | 107,179       | 12,389                    | 2,162                   |
| 110,883                  | 73,774                   | 56,274                    | 107,179       | 11,255                    | 2,166                   |
| 367                      | 367                      |                           | 107,179       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 84,181                   | 54,118                   | 51,197                    | 107,179       | 10,239                    | 2,166                   |

| Electoral district                                    | Candidate name     | Party | Income incl. transfers | Income excl. transfers |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 048 Kitchener—Conestoga                               | Benoy Daniel       | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                                       | Dick Kelly         | NDP   | 24,734                 | 4,396                  |
|                                                       | Gowing Joseph      | LIB   | 20,345                 | 2,810                  |
|                                                       | Harris Michael     | PCP   | 251,034                | 180,101                |
|                                                       | Holt Dan           | CNS   |                        |                        |
|                                                       | Jonkman Wubbo      | GPO   | 928                    | 618                    |
|                                                       | NO CANDIDATE       | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 049 Kitchener South—Hespeler                          | Fee Amy            | PCP   | 112,471                | 24,338                 |
|                                                       | Lajeunesse Nathan  | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                                       | Shenoy Surekha     | LIB   | 77,245                 | 26,330                 |
|                                                       | Sookram Narine     | IND   | 5,000                  | 5,000                  |
|                                                       | Vanderpool Fitzroy | NDP   | 16,961                 | 4,871                  |
|                                                       | Weber David        | GPO   | 3,333                  | 3,333                  |
|                                                       | NO CANDIDATE       | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 050 Lambton—Kent—Middlesex                            | Case William       | NDP   | 46,040                 | 18,357                 |
|                                                       | Everaert Brian     | TRI   | 2,517                  | 2,517                  |
|                                                       | Greulich Brad      | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                                       | Li Anthony         | GPO   | 50                     | 50                     |
|                                                       | McNaughton Monte   | PCP   | 86,876                 | 51,380                 |
|                                                       | Radan Michael      | LIB   | 14,511                 | 5,848                  |
|                                                       | NO CANDIDATE       | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 051 Lanark—Frontenac—Kingston                         | Gebhardt Steve     | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                                       | Hart Ramsey        | NDP   | 74,062                 | 21,832                 |
|                                                       | Hillier Randy      | PCP   | 106,402                | 40,402                 |
|                                                       | McEwen John        | IND   | 732                    | 732                    |
|                                                       | Payne Anita        | GPO   | 10,785                 | 330                    |
|                                                       | Pulker Amanda      | LIB   | 46,328                 | 14,075                 |
|                                                       | NO CANDIDATE       | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 052 Leeds—Grenville—Thousand Islands and Rideau Lakes | Buckley Charles    | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                                       | Clark Stephen      | PCP   | 104,010                | 77,210                 |
|                                                       | Henderson David    | LIB   | 37,255                 | 22,315                 |
|                                                       | Morley Derek       | GPO   | 1,589                  | 1,589                  |
|                                                       | Taylor Michelle    | NDP   | 5,611                  | 5,128                  |
|                                                       | NO CANDIDATE       | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 053 London—Fanshawe                                   | Armstrong Teresa   | NDP   | 77,006                 | 30,536                 |
|                                                       | Campbell Stephen   | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                                                       | Carriere Lisa      | GPO   | 1,174                  | 640                    |
|                                                       | Hadisi Lawvin      | LIB   | 79,451                 | 19,352                 |
|                                                       | Small William      | FRE   |                        |                        |
|                                                       | Szymczyszyn Henryk | LTN   | 37                     |                        |
|                                                       | Weniger Eric       | PCP   | 80,189                 | 32,349                 |

| Expenses incl. transfers | Expenses excl. transfers | Expenses subject to limit | Expense limit | Subsidy paid to candidate | Subsidy paid to auditor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
|                          |                          |                           | 95,024        |                           | 1,354                   |
| 45,152                   | 28,437                   | 22,670                    | 95,024        | 4,534                     | 2,190                   |
| 47,710                   | 30,487                   | 20,884                    | 95,024        | 4,177                     | 2,166                   |
| 239,214                  | 130,516                  | 91,109                    | 95,024        | 18,222                    | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 95,024        |                           | 277                     |
| 3,053                    | 2,743                    | 2,124                     | 95,024        | 425                       | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 95,024        |                           |                         |
| 146,407                  | 83,613                   | 72,165                    | 100,485       | 14,433                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 100,485       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 130,280                  | 80,565                   | 68,943                    | 100,485       | 13,694                    | 2,166                   |
| 5,717                    | 5,717                    |                           | 100,485       |                           | 1,378                   |
| 25,785                   | 14,358                   | 9,988                     | 100,485       | 1,998                     | 2,205                   |
| 3,233                    | 3,233                    | 3,020                     | 100,485       | 604                       | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 100,485       |                           |                         |
| 64,101                   | 40,730                   | 30,081                    | 109,191       | 6,016                     | 2,166                   |
| 2,517                    | 2,517                    |                           | 109,191       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 109,191       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 297                      | 297                      | 11                        | 109,191       | 2                         | 2,166                   |
| 203,994                  | 140,794                  | 90,151                    | 109,191       | 18,030                    | 2,166                   |
| 16,160                   | 7,987                    | 7,173                     | 109,191       | 1,435                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 109,191       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 106,503       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 109,268                  | 55,976                   | 35,454                    | 106,503       | 7,091                     | 2,205                   |
| 136,753                  | 68,442                   | 50,370                    | 106,503       | 10,074                    | 2,158                   |
| 732                      | 732                      |                           | 106,503       |                           | 961                     |
| 14,867                   | 3,945                    | 3,646                     | 106,503       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 75,370                   | 43,117                   | 39,504                    | 106,503       | 7,901                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 106,503       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 107,264       |                           |                         |
| 98,486                   | 71,686                   | 59,242                    | 107,264       | 11,848                    | 2,158                   |
| 51,880                   | 36,940                   | 31,815                    | 107,264       | 6,363                     | 2,205                   |
| 1,555                    | 1,555                    |                           | 107,264       |                           | 2,190                   |
| 7,629                    | 7,380                    | 5,166                     | 107,264       | 1,033                     | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 107,264       |                           |                         |
| 112,722                  | 65,404                   | 52,293                    | 120,156       | 10,459                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 120,156       |                           | 2,091                   |
| 1,217                    | 399                      | 141                       | 120,156       | 28                        | 2,166                   |
| 119,155                  | 65,255                   | 52,261                    | 120,156       | 10,452                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 120,156       |                           | 554                     |
| 37                       | 37                       | 37                        | 120,156       | 7                         | 1,354                   |
| 113,396                  | 69,460                   | 49,431                    | 120,156       | 9,886                     | 2,166                   |

| Electoral district      | Candidate name           | Party | Income incl. transfers | Income excl. transfers |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 054 London North Centre | Dyck Carol               | GPO   | 2,301                  | 1,869                  |
|                         | Graham Kathryn           | LIB   | 144,168                | 79,825                 |
|                         | Kernaghan Terence        | NDP   | 119,870                | 59,425                 |
|                         | McKay Calvin             | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                         | McKeever Paul            | FRE   |                        |                        |
|                         | Sorrenti Clara           | COM   | 527                    |                        |
|                         | Truppe Susan             | PCP   | 169,972                | 56,376                 |
|                         | NO CANDIDATE             | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                         | NO CANDIDATE             | PAU   |                        |                        |
| 055 London West         | Boudreau Jacques         | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                         | Harness Bradley          | CNS   | 5,819                  | 5,819                  |
|                         | Hughes Jonathan          | LIB   | 25,980                 | 4,688                  |
|                         | Lawton Andrew            | PCP   | 146,549                | 52,884                 |
|                         | Lewis Michael            | COM   | 367                    |                        |
|                         | Pringle Tracey           | FRE   | 1,068                  | 1,068                  |
|                         | Reid Pamela              | GPO   | 582                    | 140                    |
|                         | Sattler Peggy            | NDP   | 152,243                | 59,261                 |
|                         | NO CANDIDATE             | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 056 Markham—Stouffville | Balfour Paul             | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                         | Calandra Paul            | PCP   | 100,339                | 48,675                 |
|                         | Dubois Yuri              | MOD   |                        |                        |
|                         | Etcheverry Jose          | GPO   | 11,496                 | 10,482                 |
|                         | Jaczek Krystina          | LIB   | 72,856                 | 33,505                 |
|                         | Kwok Kingsley            | NDP   | 7,358                  | 4,058                  |
|                         | NO CANDIDATE             | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                         | NO CANDIDATE             | SNS   |                        |                        |
| 057 Markham—Thornhill   | Bergmann Caryn           | GPO   | 2,347                  | 1,747                  |
|                         | Hackelberg Cindy         | NDP   | 5,980                  | 944                    |
|                         | Kanapathi Logan          | PCP   | 100,854                | 43,805                 |
|                         | Kathirgamanathan Juanita | LIB   | 69,001                 | 46,472                 |
|                         | Kuah Jeff                | IND   | 19                     | 19                     |
|                         | Nadler David             | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                         | NO CANDIDATE             | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 058 Markham—Unionville  | Afonina Anastasia        | MOD   |                        |                        |
|                         | Collucci Amanda          | LIB   | 95,922                 | 50,833                 |
|                         | David Sylvie             | NDP   | 2,686                  | 1,621                  |
|                         | Moolman Deborah          | GPO   | 915                    |                        |
|                         | Pang Kam                 | PCP   | 123,293                | 81,022                 |
|                         | Small Allen              | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                         | NO CANDIDATE             | NAP   |                        |                        |

| Expenses incl. transfers | Expenses excl. transfers | Expenses subject to limit | Expense limit | Subsidy paid to candidate | Subsidy paid to auditor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 5,031                    | 3,354                    |                           |               |                           | 2,166                   |
| 185,227                  | 122,084                  | 92,547                    | 129,334       | 18,509                    | 2,166                   |
| 150,030                  | 90,054                   | 69,192                    | 129,334       | 13,838                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 129,344       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 8                        | 8                        |                           | 129,334       |                           | 729                     |
| 527                      | 527                      |                           | 129,344       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 212,441                  | 122,972                  | 94,312                    | 129,334       | 18,862                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 129,334       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 129,334       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 128,374       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 6,277                    | 6,272                    |                           | 128,374       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 44,465                   | 24,613                   | 18,046                    | 128,374       | 3,609                     | 2,166                   |
| 193,660                  | 119,929                  | 90,811                    | 128,374       | 18,162                    | 2,166                   |
| 367                      | 367                      |                           | 128,374       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 756                      | 756                      |                           | 128,374       |                           | 1,075                   |
| 662                      | 655                      |                           | 128,374       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 211,081                  | 114,134                  | 91,512                    | 128,374       | 18,302                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 128,374       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 120,175       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 135,324                  | 94,763                   | 80,538                    | 120,175       | 16,107                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 120,175       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 11,266                   | 10,252                   | 6,356                     | 120,175       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 123,211                  | 83,860                   | 76,524                    | 120,175       | 15,078                    | 2,166                   |
| 8,246                    | 4,813                    | 3,790                     | 120,175       | 758                       | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 120,175       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 120,175       |                           |                         |
| 2,426                    | 2,165                    | 1,964                     | 94,358        | 393                       | 2,166                   |
| 7,041                    | 6,651                    | 5,192                     | 94,358        | 1,038                     | 2,166                   |
| 163,244                  | 109,141                  | 82,074                    | 94,358        | 16,415                    | 2,166                   |
| 91,627                   | 70,298                   | 63,177                    | 94,358        | 12,635                    | 2,205                   |
| 19                       | 19                       |                           | 94,358        |                           | 678                     |
|                          |                          |                           | 94,358        |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 94,358        |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 112,672       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 141,077                  | 97,187                   | 86,064                    | 112,672       | 17,213                    | 2,166                   |
| 6,878                    | 6,813                    | 5,574                     | 112,672       | 1,115                     | 2,166                   |
| 609                      | 9                        |                           | 112,672       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 131,165                  | 89,554                   | 67,459                    | 112,672       | 13,492                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 112,672       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 112,672       |                           |                         |

| Electoral district              | Candidate name       | Party | Income incl. transfers | Income excl. transfers |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 059 Milton                      | Ahmed Enam           | SRP   |                        |                        |
|                                 | Cunningham Benjamin  | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                 | Gill Paramjit        | PCP   | 89,766                 | 20,660                 |
|                                 | Hayward Eleanor      | GPO   | 3,110                  | 2,987                  |
|                                 | Naidoo-Harris Indira | LIB   | 56,982                 | 28,871                 |
|                                 | Smyth Brendan        | NDP   | 13,054                 | 11,653                 |
|                                 | NO CANDIDATE         | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 060 Mississauga Centre          | Chornopyskyy Viktor  | MOD   |                        |                        |
|                                 | Daid Bobbie          | LIB   | 94,236                 | 62,827                 |
|                                 | Giga Farouk          | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                 | Gould Noah           | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                                 | Kaminker Laura       | NDP   | 7,658                  | 3,854                  |
|                                 | Kusendova Natalia    | PCP   | 83,020                 | 27,761                 |
|                                 | Pacis Alex           | SNS   |                        |                        |
|                                 | NO CANDIDATE         | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 061 Mississauga East—Cooksville | Damerla Dipika       | LIB   | 135,703                | 32,886                 |
|                                 | Donaldson Mark       | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                 | Krzyzanowski Basia   | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                                 | Little Leonard       | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                                 | Pomomarenko Mykola   | MOD   |                        |                        |
|                                 | Rasheed Kaleed       | PCP   | 111,013                | 53,774                 |
|                                 | Takacs Thomas        | NDP   | 8,940                  | 2,640                  |
| 062 Mississauga—Erin Mills      | El-Sabawy Sheref     | PCP   | 109,711                | 42,815                 |
|                                 | Hassan Farina        | NDP   | 3,570                  | 570                    |
|                                 | Liem Pieter          | LTN   | 959                    | 936                    |
|                                 | Mian Imran           | LIB   | 72,368                 | 55,797                 |
|                                 | Nowacki Grzegorz     | NAP   | 322                    | 322                    |
|                                 | Skura Benjamin       | FRE   |                        |                        |
|                                 | Yuill Margery        | GPO   | 6                      | 6                      |
|                                 | NO CANDIDATE         | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 063 Mississauga—Lakeshore       | Cuzzetto Rudolph     | PCP   | 129,379                | 22,374                 |
|                                 | Jones Lloyd          | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                                 | Robinson Kenneth     | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                                 | Rosolak Boris        | NDP   | 12,536                 | 8,442                  |
|                                 | Sousa Charles        | LIB   | 241,433                | 196,433                |
|                                 | Trigiani Felicia     | VEP   |                        |                        |
|                                 | Ward Jay             | LTN   |                        |                        |

| Expenses incl. transfers | Expenses excl. transfers | Expenses subject to limit | Expense limit | Subsidy paid to candidate | Subsidy paid to auditor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
|                          |                          |                           | 102,393       |                           | 565                     |
|                          |                          |                           | 102,393       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 135,309                  | 79,886                   | 71,219                    | 102,393       | 14,244                    | 2,166                   |
| 3,634                    | 3,634                    | 3,531                     | 102,393       | 706                       | 2,166                   |
| 90,720                   | 64,109                   | 58,883                    | 102,393       | 11,777                    | 2,166                   |
| 9,205                    | 6,975                    | 5,504                     | 102,393       | 1,101                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 102,393       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 115,391       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 129,316                  | 99,106                   | 75,807                    | 115,391       | 15,161                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 115,391       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 115,391       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 12,967                   | 11,282                   | 8,344                     | 115,391       | 1,669                     | 2,181                   |
| 101,245                  | 70,696                   | 64,419                    | 115,391       | 12,884                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 115,391       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 115,391       |                           |                         |
| 222,924                  | 120,107                  | 110,043                   | 110,747       | 22,009                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 110,747       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 110,747       |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 110,747       |                           | 2,091                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 110,747       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 146,755                  | 110,702                  | 98,091                    | 110,747       | 19,618                    | 2,166                   |
| 11,347                   | 4,991                    | 4,036                     | 110,747       | 807                       | 2,181                   |
| 156,608                  | 96,329                   | 89,195                    | 112,217       | 17,839                    | 2,181                   |
| 10,185                   | 7,163                    | 4,718                     | 112,217       | 944                       | 2,166                   |
| 959                      | 959                      |                           | 112,217       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 94,609                   | 78,559                   | 75,869                    | 112,217       | 15,174                    | 2,166                   |
| 322                      | 322                      | 322                       | 112,217       | 64                        | 2,091                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 112,217       |                           | 277                     |
| 416                      | 416                      |                           | 112,217       |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 112,217       |                           |                         |
| 202,010                  | 104,494                  | 89,349                    | 117,610       | 17,870                    | 2,166                   |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 117,610       |                           | 2,190                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 117,610       |                           | 2,091                   |
| 15,804                   | 11,460                   | 8,175                     | 117,610       | 1,635                     | 2,205                   |
| 201,797                  | 156,797                  | 104,327                   | 117,610       | 20,865                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 117,610       |                           | 452                     |
|                          |                          |                           |               |                           | 1,354                   |

| Electoral district           | Candidate name           | Party | Income incl. transfers | Income excl. transfers |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 064 Mississauga—Malton       | Anand Deepak             | PCP   | 63,602                 | 3,475                  |
|                              | Ciupka Michelle          | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                              | Clarke Nikki             | NDP   | 12,814                 | 1,821                  |
|                              | Mangat Amrit             | LIB   | 130,435                | 23,905                 |
|                              | Roach Caroline Benedicta | IND   | 15,275                 | 15,275                 |
|                              | Sylvester Eryn           | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                              | Vezina Alexander         | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 065 Mississauga—Streetsville | Delaney Robert           | LIB   | 66,722                 | 38,359                 |
|                              | Gujarati Mary            | NDP   | 8,652                  | 4,752                  |
|                              | Levesque Richard         | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                              | Manay Abhijeet           | GPO   | 2,661                  | 2,661                  |
|                              | Tangri Nina              | PCP   | 130,067                | 17,317                 |
|                              | Vezina Gregory           | NAP   | 1,200                  | 1,200                  |
|                              | NO CANDIDATE             | OAL   |                        |                        |
| 066 Nepean                   | Ansari Zaffarulla        | NDP   | 16,661                 | 6,478                  |
|                              | Louis Raphael            | NAP   | 435                    | 435                    |
|                              | MacLeod Lisa             | PCP   | 129,754                | 92,691                 |
|                              | Matthews Derrick         | POB   |                        |                        |
|                              | O'Grady James            | GPO   | 12,205                 | 2,595                  |
|                              | Snow Mark                | LTN   | 2,072                  | 2,072                  |
|                              | Srivastava Lovina        | LIB   | 57,944                 | 13,023                 |
| 067 Newmarket—Aurora         | Ballard Chris            | LIB   | 41,987                 | 20,128                 |
|                              | Baxter Dorian            | IND   | 4,820                  | 4,820                  |
|                              | Bourdeau Michelle        | GPO   | 1,474                  | 500                    |
|                              | Elliott Christine        | PCP   | 176,741                | 119,293                |
|                              | Gorlynskiy Denis         | MOD   |                        |                        |
|                              | Robbins Lori             | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                              | Van Decker Denis         | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                              | Williams Melissa         | NDP   | 30,275                 | 9,199                  |
|                              | Yaciuk Robert            | TRI   | 11,090                 | 3,600                  |
| 068 Niagara Centre           | Burch Jeff               | NDP   | 106,950                | 40,343                 |
|                              | Crawford Joseph          | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                              | Dias Joe                 | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                              | Jeffer April             | PCP   | 74,318                 | 24,824                 |
|                              | Mercier Benoit           | LIB   | 13,501                 | 12,635                 |
|                              | Pietruszko Patrick       | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                              | Smagata-Bryan Dario      | PEO   |                        |                        |
|                              | Soos Steven              | IND   |                        |                        |
|                              | NO CANDIDATE             | OAL   |                        |                        |

| Expenses incl. transfers | Expenses excl. transfers | Expenses subject to limit | Expense limit | Subsidy paid to candidate | Subsidy paid to auditor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 190,022                  | 88,941                   | 66,990                    | 101,912       | 13,398                    | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 101,912       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 25,508                   | 14,347                   | 10,971                    | 101,912       | 2,194                     | 2,190                   |
| 213,198                  | 106,668                  | 98,332                    | 101,912       | 19,666                    | 2,166                   |
| 15,563                   | 15,563                   | 14,797                    | 101,912       | 2,959                     | 1,354                   |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 101,912       |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           |               |                           | 2,091                   |
| 104,691                  | 76,328                   | 55,041                    | 113,393       | 11,008                    | 2,166                   |
| 13,034                   | 8,756                    | 6,944                     | 113,393       | 1,389                     | 2,181                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 113,393       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 1,582                    | 1,582                    |                           | 113,393       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 208,118                  | 115,209                  | 91,143                    | 113,393       | 18,229                    | 2,205                   |
| 1,200                    |                          |                           | 113,393       |                           | 2,091                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 113,393       |                           |                         |
| 31,008                   | 20,207                   | 14,136                    | 118,283       | 2,827                     | 2,205                   |
| 435                      | 435                      | 435                       | 118,283       | 87                        | 2,091                   |
| 118,723                  | 81,660                   | 62,287                    | 118,283       | 12,457                    | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 118,283       |                           |                         |
| 26,364                   | 16,754                   | 15,755                    | 118,283       | 3,151                     | 2,166                   |
| 2,072                    | 2,072                    |                           | 118,283       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 98,412                   | 54,689                   | 49,335                    | 118,283       | 9,867                     | 2,166                   |
| 93,035                   | 63,176                   | 38,811                    | 115,799       | 7,762                     | 2,166                   |
| 4,588                    | 4,588                    | 3,074                     | 115,799       | 615                       | 1,354                   |
| 1,554                    | 1,490                    | 1,375                     | 115,799       | 275                       | 2,166                   |
| 136,955                  | 123,483                  | 86,332                    | 115,799       | 17,266                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 115,799       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 115,799       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 115,799       |                           | 2,091                   |
| 44,878                   | 23,551                   | 17,799                    | 115,799       | 3,560                     | 2,166                   |
| 12,138                   | 10,950                   |                           | 115,799       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 151,328                  | 100,925                  | 77,172                    | 114,773       | 15,434                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 114,773       |                           | 2,091                   |
| 0                        | 0                        |                           | 114,773       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 84,921                   | 80,320                   | 71,978                    | 114,773       | 14,396                    | 2,205                   |
| 24,643                   | 23,776                   | 20,560                    | 114,773       | 4,112                     | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 114,773       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 114,773       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 114,773       |                           | 1,130                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 114,773       |                           |                         |

| Electoral district                        | Candidate name        | Party | Income incl. transfers | Income excl. transfers |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 069 Niagara Falls                         | Demizio Dean          | LIB   | 29,983                 | 10,505                 |
|                                           | Fraser Karen          | GPO   | 325                    | 325                    |
|                                           | Gates Wayne           | NDP   | 124,979                | 16,163                 |
|                                           | McShane Carmine       | PCP   | 191,191                | 114,792                |
|                                           | Somers Shaun          | LTN   | 197                    | 174                    |
|                                           | Zubic Goran           | MOD   |                        |                        |
|                                           | NO CANDIDATE          | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 070 Niagara West                          | Barton Geoffrey       | MUL   |                        |                        |
|                                           | Fric Curtis           | NDP   | 20,043                 | 7,370                  |
|                                           | Kanee Joseph          | LIB   | 10,864                 | 1,728                  |
|                                           | Karatopis Stefanos    | LTN   | 153                    | 153                    |
|                                           | Oosterhoff Samuel     | PCP   | 93,735                 | 51,402                 |
|                                           | Tillmanns Jessica     | GPO   | 1,850                  | 350                    |
|                                           | NO CANDIDATE          | FRE   |                        |                        |
|                                           | NO CANDIDATE          | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 071 Nickel Belt                           | Brault Kevin          | CNS   | 760                    | 760                    |
|                                           | Burch-Belanger Bailey | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                                           | Butt Tay              | LIB   | 19,942                 | 11,604                 |
|                                           | Cardinal Jo-Ann       | PCP   | 16,625                 | 3,157                  |
|                                           | Chretien James        | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                           | Crumplin Bill         | GPO   | 3,283                  | 1,400                  |
|                                           | Del Papa Matthew      | NRT   |                        |                        |
|                                           | Gélinas France        | NDP   | 108,878                | 44,953                 |
| 072 Nipissing                             | Fedeli Victor         | PCP   | 156,435                | 93,048                 |
|                                           | Giroux Henri          | NDP   | 45,016                 | 21,092                 |
|                                           | Glass Stephen         | LIB   | 45,537                 | 12,719                 |
|                                           | Holliday Trevor       | NRT   | 4,532                  | 2,081                  |
|                                           | Keevil Harold         | LTN   | 207                    | 184                    |
|                                           | Rivard Kristopher     | GPO   | 1,225                  | 1,225                  |
|                                           | NO CANDIDATE          | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 073 Northumberland—<br>Peterborough South | Cragg Paul            | SCC   |                        |                        |
|                                           | O'Keefe John          | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                           | Papuckoski Jana       | NDP   | 37,302                 | 21,724                 |
|                                           | Piccini David         | PCP   | 164,806                | 79,295                 |
|                                           | Rinaldi Lou           | LIB   | 83,983                 | 26,475                 |
|                                           | Sharp Derek           | TRI   | 854                    | 518                    |
|                                           | Wheeldon Jeffrey      | GPO   | 4,284                  | 3,373                  |
|                                           | NO CANDIDATE          | NAP   |                        |                        |

| Expenses incl. transfers | Expenses excl. transfers | Expenses subject to limit | Expense limit | Subsidy paid to candidate | Subsidy paid to auditor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 52,046                   | 32,568                   | 28,995                    | 143,046       | 5,799                     | 2,166                   |
| 10                       | 10                       |                           | 143,046       |                           | 2,205                   |
| 248,293                  | 139,488                  | 105,700                   | 143,046       | 21,140                    | 2,166                   |
| 165,745                  | 108,722                  | 101,547                   | 143,046       | 20,309                    | 2,166                   |
| 197                      | 197                      |                           | 143,046       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 143,046       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 143,046       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 96,087        |                           | 565                     |
| 29,536                   | 16,576                   | 11,363                    | 96,087        | 2,273                     | 2,166                   |
| 26,312                   | 17,176                   | 9,698                     | 96,087        | 1,940                     | 2,166                   |
| 153                      | 153                      |                           | 96,087        |                           | 1,354                   |
| 112,002                  | 69,669                   | 49,317                    | 96,087        | 9,863                     | 2,166                   |
| 4,385                    | 1,385                    | 908                       | 96,087        | 182                       | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 96,087        |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 96,087        |                           |                         |
| 760                      | 730                      |                           | 95,901        |                           | 904                     |
|                          |                          |                           | 95,901        |                           | 2,091                   |
| 32,099                   | 23,761                   | 20,672                    | 95,901        | 13,612                    | 2,166                   |
| 42,133                   | 28,665                   | 27,683                    | 95,901        | 15,015                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 95,901        |                           | 1,354                   |
| 5,155                    | 3,273                    |                           | 95,901        |                           | 2,181                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 95,901        |                           | 848                     |
| 124,607                  | 57,152                   | 35,666                    | 95,901        | 16,611                    | 2,166                   |
| 158,724                  | 104,656                  | 74,573                    | 79,689        | 15,293                    | 2,166                   |
| 62,776                   | 38,571                   | 29,961                    | 79,689        | 5,992                     | 2,166                   |
| 76,634                   | 43,816                   | 41,172                    | 79,689        | 8,234                     | 2,166                   |
| 4,182                    | 4,182                    |                           | 79,689        |                           | 1,921                   |
| 207                      | 207                      |                           | 79,689        |                           | 1,354                   |
| 1,292                    | 1,292                    | 770                       | 79,689        | 154                       | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 79,689        |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 122,855       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 122,855       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 38,362                   | 20,102                   | 15,745                    | 122,855       | 3,149                     | 2,166                   |
| 189,759                  | 112,596                  | 95,600                    | 122,855       | 19,120                    | 2,166                   |
| 138,137                  | 74,623                   | 60,010                    | 122,855       | 12,002                    | 2,166                   |
| 1,203                    | 867                      |                           | 122,855       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 5,658                    | 4,123                    | 1,102                     | 122,855       | 220                       | 1,624                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 122,855       |                           |                         |

| Electoral district            | Candidate name          | Party | Income incl. transfers | Income excl. transfers |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 074 Oakville                  | Crawford Stephen        | PCP   | 93,476                 | 44,982                 |
|                               | De Sousa Emily          | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                               | Flynn Kevin             | LIB   | 151,566                | 52,211                 |
|                               | Oklobdzija Spencer      | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                               | Sprague Lesley          | NDP   | 8,963                  | 4,587                  |
|                               | NO CANDIDATE            | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 075 Oakville North—Burlington | Deluca Frank            | TRI   | 1,336                  | 1,336                  |
|                               | Tedjo Alvin             | LIB   | 49,059                 | 18,047                 |
|                               | Triantafilopoulos Effie | PCP   | 146,879                | 54,485                 |
|                               | Workman Marianne        | GPO   | 100                    | 100                    |
|                               | Zach Charles            | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                               | Zaidi Saima             | NDP   | 12,152                 | 7,682                  |
|                               | NO CANDIDATE            | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                               | NO CANDIDATE            | OAL   |                        |                        |
| 076 Orléans                   | Bourdeau Gerald         | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                               | Lalonde Marie-France    | LIB   | 142,962                | 55,273                 |
|                               | Lapierre Nicholas       | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                               | Montgomery Cameron      | PCP   | 95,431                 | 33,606                 |
|                               | Schwisberg Samuel       | IND   | 716                    | 716                    |
|                               | Zarboni Barbara         | NDP   | 15,097                 | 11,962                 |
|                               | NO CANDIDATE            | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 077 Oshawa                    | Chapman Robert          | PCP   | 129,367                | 50,274                 |
|                               | Ellis Deborah           | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                               | French Jennifer         | NDP   | 100,069                | 43,477                 |
|                               | Gory Jeannette          | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                               | Kelly Cheryl            | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                               | Smith Makini            | LIB   | 16,723                 | 5,962                  |
|                               | Van Ginkel Brett        | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                               | NO CANDIDATE            | FRE   |                        |                        |
| 078 Ottawa Centre             | Adornato Marc           | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                               | Faulkner Bruce          | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                               | Harden Joel             | NDP   | 185,741                | 84,991                 |
|                               | McCleery Colleen        | PCP   | 60,631                 | 20,316                 |
|                               | Naqvi Yasir             | LIB   | 265,304                | 144,408                |
|                               | Ryan Stuart             | COM   | 443                    |                        |
|                               | Sears James             | CCP   |                        |                        |
|                               | Wong Cherie             | GPO   | 11,318                 | 1,286                  |

| Expenses incl. transfers | Expenses excl. transfers | Expenses subject to limit | Expense limit | Subsidy paid to candidate | Subsidy paid to auditor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 127,890                  | 81,648                   | 74,880                    | 120,253       | 14,976                    | 2,166                   |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 120,253       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 203,555                  | 104,200                  | 96,847                    | 120,253       | 19,369                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 120,253       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 11,220                   | 6,630                    | 5,239                     | 120,253       | 1,048                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 120,253       |                           |                         |
| 1,336                    | 1,336                    |                           | 120,266       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 79,858                   | 50,358                   | 46,039                    | 120,266       | 9,208                     | 2,181                   |
| 176,029                  | 94,751                   | 78,952                    | 120,266       | 15,790                    | 2,181                   |
| 176                      | 176                      |                           | 120,266       |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 120,266       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 16,172                   | 11,347                   | 9,027                     | 120,266       | 1,805                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 120,266       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 120,266       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           |               |                           | 1,354                   |
| 138,132                  | 97,968                   | 93,242                    | 133,667       | 18,648                    | 2,166                   |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 133,667       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 141,469                  | 91,543                   | 58,789                    | 133,667       | 11,758                    | 2,166                   |
| 716                      | 716                      |                           | 133,667       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 18,937                   | 15,176                   | 10,980                    | 133,667       | 2,196                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 133,667       |                           |                         |
| 99,332                   | 99,332                   | 88,006                    | 130,330       | 17,601                    | 2,166                   |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 130,330       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 158,879                  | 101,070                  | 79,901                    | 130,330       | 15,980                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 130,330       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 130,330       |                           | 2,091                   |
| 33,776                   | 24,215                   | 21,623                    | 130,330       | 4,325                     | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 130,330       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 130,330       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 138,070       |                           | 2,091                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 138,070       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 218,229                  | 111,925                  | 83,803                    | 138,070       | 16,761                    | 2,166                   |
| 86,257                   | 45,942                   | 41,706                    | 138,070       | 8,341                     | 2,166                   |
| 256,352                  | 135,074                  | 124,904                   | 138,070       | 24,981                    | 2,166                   |
| 443                      | 443                      |                           | 138,070       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 138,070       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 17,360                   | 7,328                    |                           | 138,070       |                           | 2,166                   |

| Electoral district     | Candidate name           | Party | Income incl. transfers | Income excl. transfers |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 079 Ottawa South       | Daigneault Robert        | LTN   | 23                     |                        |
|                        | Fast Eleanor             | NDP   | 32,594                 | 21,614                 |
|                        | Fraser John              | LIB   | 164,008                | 77,779                 |
|                        | Howard Karin             | PCP   | 130,521                | 35,274                 |
|                        | Schram Leslie            | GPO   | 5,536                  | 870                    |
|                        | Wasslen Larry            | COM   | 570                    |                        |
|                        | NO CANDIDATE             | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 080 Ottawa—Vanier      | Bennett Keegan           | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                        | Des Rosiers Nathalie     | LIB   | 118,650                | 36,279                 |
|                        | Evans Lyra Titania       | NDP   | 39,665                 | 16,896                 |
|                        | Lewis Kenneth            | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                        | McGruer David            | FRE   |                        |                        |
|                        | McLean Sheilagh          | GPO   | 6,756                  | 1,275                  |
|                        | Nemr Fadi                | PCP   | 73,686                 | 16,599                 |
| 081 Ottawa West—Nepean | Chiarelli Robert         | LIB   | 118,083                | 84,196                 |
|                        | Freel Patrick            | GPO   | 9,599                  | 1,606                  |
|                        | Paliga Nicholas          | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                        | Pasma Chandra            | NDP   | 77,925                 | 36,737                 |
|                        | Pritchard Colin          | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                        | Roberts Jeremy           | PCP   | 118,486                | 37,841                 |
|                        | NO CANDIDATE             | CCP   |                        |                        |
|                        | NO CANDIDATE             | OAL   |                        |                        |
|                        | NO CANDIDATE             | SNS   |                        |                        |
| 082 Oxford             | DeJong Albert            | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                        | Hamilton-King Tara-Marie | NDP   | 31,909                 | 10,911                 |
|                        | Hardeman Ernie           | PCP   | 73,920                 | 17,785                 |
|                        | Hodges Tim               | FRE   |                        |                        |
|                        | Howard James             | LIB   | 17,895                 | 3,895                  |
|                        | Sikal David              | IND   | 1,425                  | 1,425                  |
|                        | Swift Chris              | LTN   | 351                    | 333                    |
|                        | Van Ryswyck Robert       | ONP   | 1,394                  | 1,394                  |
|                        | Walsh Noah               | OAL   |                        |                        |
|                        | NO CANDIDATE             | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 083 Parkdale—High Park | Guerrera Nadia           | LIB   | 121,756                | 68,848                 |
|                        | Karpoche Bhutla          | NDP   | 210,357                | 95,201                 |
|                        | Nunno Matthias           | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                        | Pham Adam                | PCP   | 59,908                 | 14,306                 |
|                        | Watts Jay                | COM   | 367                    |                        |
|                        | Zalucky Halyna           | GPO   | 10,042                 | 4,644                  |
|                        | NO CANDIDATE             | NAP   |                        |                        |

| Expenses incl. transfers | Expenses excl. transfers | Expenses subject to limit | Expense limit | Subsidy paid to candidate | Subsidy paid to auditor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 23                       | 23                       |                           | 121,117       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 49,799                   | 37,465                   | 29,321                    | 121,117       | 5,864                     | 2,205                   |
| 215,242                  | 143,685                  | 106,057                   | 121,117       | 21,211                    | 2,166                   |
| 195,842                  | 116,398                  | 102,655                   | 121,117       | 20,531                    | 2,166                   |
| 7,634                    | 3,538                    |                           | 121,117       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 570                      | 570                      |                           | 121,117       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 121,117       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 122,587       |                           | 2,091                   |
| 182,286                  | 99,915                   | 89,538                    | 122,587       | 17,908                    | 2,166                   |
| 50,411                   | 27,337                   | 21,202                    | 122,587       | 4,240                     | 2,190                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 122,587       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 122,587       |                           | 277                     |
| 7,745                    | 2,264                    |                           | 122,587       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 108,336                  | 51,249                   | 46,459                    | 122,587       | 9,292                     | 2,205                   |
| 162,006                  | 105,619                  | 92,694                    | 116,448       | 18,539                    | 2,166                   |
| 16,046                   | 8,053                    |                           | 116,448       |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 116,448       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 89,232                   | 45,475                   | 36,739                    | 116,448       | 7,348                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 116,448       |                           | 2,091                   |
| 163,871                  | 87,057                   | 74,761                    | 116,448       | 14,952                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 116,448       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 116,448       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 116,448       |                           |                         |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 116,476       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 51,541                   | 35,162                   | 27,882                    | 116,476       | 5,576                     | 2,205                   |
| 121,399                  | 65,264                   | 57,870                    | 116,476       | 11,574                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 116,476       |                           | 277                     |
| 37,307                   | 23,307                   | 20,964                    | 116,476       | 4,193                     | 1,717                   |
| 1,405                    | 1,405                    |                           | 116,476       |                           | 1,200                   |
| 351                      | 351                      |                           | 116,476       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 1,499                    | 1,499                    |                           | 116,476       |                           | 1,378                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 116,476       |                           | 1,490                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 116,476       |                           |                         |
| 115,518                  | 62,710                   | 56,677                    | 114,570       | 11,335                    | 2,166                   |
| 257,380                  | 132,995                  | 99,303                    | 114,570       | 19,861                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 114,570       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 116,103                  | 70,501                   | 63,529                    | 114,570       | 12,706                    | 2,166                   |
| 367                      | 367                      |                           | 114,570       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 13,397                   | 6,778                    |                           | 114,570       |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 114,570       |                           |                         |

| Electoral district                 | Candidate name     | Party | Income incl. transfers | Income excl. transfers |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 084 Parry Sound—Muskoka            | Horvath Erin       | NDP   | 12,990                 | 7,373                  |
|                                    | MacDonald Joshua   | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Miller Norman      | PCP   | 78,625                 | 48,317                 |
|                                    | Mole James         | IND   | 2,086                  | 2,086                  |
|                                    | Packer Christopher | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Rhodes Brenda      | LIB   | 24,165                 | 11,027                 |
|                                    | Richter Matthew    | GPO   | 31,797                 | 9,988                  |
| 085 Perth—Wellington               | Knight Brendan     | LIB   | 33,953                 | 15,953                 |
|                                    | Marshall Scott     | LTN   | 44                     |                        |
|                                    | McKendrick Paul    | CNS   |                        |                        |
|                                    | O'Brien Michael    | NDP   | 37,743                 | 16,801                 |
|                                    | Olsen Lisa         | GPO   | 915                    | 915                    |
|                                    | Pettapiece Randy   | PCP   | 99,464                 | 51,437                 |
|                                    | Smeenk Robert      | FRE   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Stanton Andrew     | OAL   |                        |                        |
|                                    | NO CANDIDATE       | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                                    |                    |       |                        |                        |
| 086 Peterborough—Kawartha          | Broughton Gay      | GPO   | 5,170                  | 3,478                  |
|                                    | Conway Sean        | NDP   | 72,026                 | 36,814                 |
|                                    | CURRIER JACOB      | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Leal John          | LIB   | 123,918                | 55,087                 |
|                                    | RANNEY ERNEST      | SCC   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Roddick Robert     | TRI   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Smith David        | PCP   | 226,294                | 75,743                 |
|                                    | NO CANDIDATE       | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                                    | NO CANDIDATE       | PAU   |                        |                        |
|                                    |                    |       |                        |                        |
| 087 Pickering—Uxbridge             | Bethlenfalvy Peter | PCP   | 164,484                | 72,804                 |
|                                    | Carino Nerissa     | NDP   | 7,048                  | 1,713                  |
|                                    | Daniyal Ibrahim    | LIB   | 63,573                 | 46,368                 |
|                                    | Duboisky Netalia   | MOD   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Francis Michelle   | NA    |                        |                        |
|                                    | Myers William      | IND   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Narraway Adam      | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Reilly Brendan     | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Sivadas Eric       | IND   |                        |                        |
|                                    | NO CANDIDATE       | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 088 Renfrew—Nipissing—<br>Pembroke | Agnew Jackie       | LIB   | 33,387                 | 5,907                  |
|                                    | Dolan Anna         | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                                    | LaValley Ethel     | NDP   | 28,475                 | 12,837                 |
|                                    | Reid Murray        | COR   | 1,727                  | 1,000                  |
|                                    | Wood Jesse         | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                    | Yakabuski John     | PCP   | 117,477                | 57,361                 |
|                                    | NO CANDIDATE       | NAP   |                        |                        |

| Expenses incl. transfers | Expenses excl. transfers | Expenses subject to limit | Expense limit | Subsidy paid to candidate | Subsidy paid to auditor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 18,584                   | 12,778                   | 9,041                     | 104,234       | 1,808                     | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 104,234       |                           | 2,091                   |
| 124,615                  | 76,868                   | 51,882                    | 104,234       | 10,376                    | 2,166                   |
| 3,264                    | 3,264                    |                           | 104,234       |                           | 565                     |
|                          |                          |                           | 104,234       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 40,798                   | 27,660                   | 26,547                    | 104,234       | 5,309                     | 2,166                   |
| 54,261                   | 32,452                   | 23,865                    | 104,234       | 4,773                     | 2,190                   |
| 45,815                   | 27,815                   | 25,469                    | 102,359       | 5,094                     | 2,205                   |
| 44                       | 44                       |                           | 102,359       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 102,359       |                           |                         |
| 43,002                   | 20,455                   | 14,785                    | 102,359       | 2,957                     | 2,166                   |
| 916                      | 890                      | 57                        | 102,359       | 11                        | 2,190                   |
| 120,203                  | 72,176                   | 59,997                    | 102,359       | 11,999                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 102,359       |                           | 277                     |
|                          |                          |                           | 102,359       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 102,359       |                           |                         |
| 5,748                    | 4,056                    |                           | 127,491       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 99,718                   | 67,582                   | 52,505                    | 127,491       | 10,501                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 127,491       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 170,888                  | 102,057                  | 97,256                    | 127,491       | 19,451                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          | 277                       | 127,491       | 55                        | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 127,491       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 233,760                  | 102,958                  | 90,682                    | 127,491       | 18,136                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 127,491       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 127,491       |                           |                         |
| 184,968                  | 101,428                  | 89,630                    | 118,500       | 17,926                    | 2,166                   |
| 9,593                    | 5,158                    | 3,892                     | 118,500       | 778                       | 2,166                   |
| 83,147                   | 65,942                   | 54,481                    | 118,500       | 10,896                    | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 118,500       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 118,500       |                           | 1,378                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 118,500       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 118,500       |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 118,500       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 6,215                    | 6,215                    | 6,215                     | 118,500       |                           | 593                     |
|                          |                          |                           | 118,500       |                           |                         |
| 45,824                   | 27,044                   | 25,643                    | 106,015       | 5,129                     | 2,166                   |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 106,015       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 38,052                   | 22,072                   | 17,262                    | 106,015       | 3,452                     | 2,166                   |
| 1,727                    | 1,727                    |                           | 106,015       |                           | 1,921                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 106,015       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 109,096                  | 68,896                   | 47,889                    | 106,015       | 9,478                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 106,015       |                           |                         |

| Electoral district        | Candidate name           | Party | Income incl. transfers | Income excl. transfers |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 089 Richmond Hill         | Bauer Walter             | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                           | BILY IGOR                | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                           | COLETTA MARCO            | NDP   | 10,759                 | 5,986                  |
|                           | Moridi Reza              | LIB   | 182,082                | 100,247                |
|                           | Wai Daisy                | PCP   | 100,995                | 20,477                 |
|                           | NO CANDIDATE             | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 090 St. Catharines        | Bellows Sandra           | PCP   | 85,665                 | 14,641                 |
|                           | Bradley James            | LIB   | 108,864                | 40,154                 |
|                           | Fannon James             | NAP   | 27,700                 | 27,700                 |
|                           | Ryrie Colin              | GPO   | 503                    | 503                    |
|                           | Stevens Jennifer         | NDP   | 20,611                 | 7,256                  |
|                           | Tisi Daniel              | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                           | Waziruddin Saleh         | COM   | 379                    |                        |
|                           | Willis Brian             | CAP   |                        |                        |
| 091 Sarnia—Lambton        | Alexander Kathleen       | NDP   | 61,431                 | 28,952                 |
|                           | Bailey Robert            | PCP   | 98,302                 | 51,076                 |
|                           | Bruzewicz Andy           | TRI   | 570                    | 570                    |
|                           | Kodre Fanina             | NA    |                        |                        |
|                           | Lozier Jeff              | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                           | Shaw Kevin               | GPO   | 8,407                  | 6,164                  |
|                           | Wereley Neil             | LIB   | 9,315                  | 5,247                  |
|                           | NO CANDIDATE             | FRE   |                        |                        |
| 092 Sault Ste. Marie      | Brizard Lance            | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                           | Flannigan Kara           | GPO   | 7,111                  | 4,420                  |
|                           | Hamel Jaclynne           | LIB   | 16,939                 | 6,392                  |
|                           | Holmberg Sandra          | NRT   |                        |                        |
|                           | McCleave-Kennedy Michele | NDP   | 80,877                 | 33,655                 |
|                           | Romano Rosario           | PCP   | 86,587                 | 27,432                 |
|                           | NO CANDIDATE             | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 093 Scarborough—Agincourt | Ansary Rubina            | MOD   |                        |                        |
|                           | Babikian Aris            | PCP   | 91,801                 | 39,221                 |
|                           | Coutinho Jude            | IND   |                        |                        |
|                           | Lacuna Carlos            | TRI   |                        |                        |
|                           | Rawdah Badih             | PEO   | 1,200                  | 1,200                  |
|                           | Riaz Tasleem             | NDP   | 6,315                  | 6,115                  |
|                           | Sinclair Mark            | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                           | West Lydia               | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                           | Wong Soo                 | LIB   | 82,169                 | 26,769                 |
|                           | NO CANDIDATE             | NAP   |                        |                        |

| Expenses incl. transfers | Expenses excl. transfers | Expenses subject to limit | Expense limit | Subsidy paid to candidate | Subsidy paid to auditor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 0                        | 0                        |                           | 109,157       |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 109,157       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 12,949                   | 7,965                    | 6,350                     | 109,157       | 1,270                     | 2,166                   |
| 208,969                  | 117,134                  | 105,113                   | 109,157       | 21,023                    | 2,166                   |
| 149,562                  | 88,150                   | 74,715                    | 109,157       | 14,943                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 109,157       |                           |                         |
| 125,964                  | 86,686                   | 73,700                    | 116,901       | 14,740                    | 2,166                   |
| 153,132                  | 84,422                   | 51,715                    | 116,901       | 10,343                    | 2,166                   |
| 27,700                   | 27,700                   |                           | 116,901       |                           | 2,091                   |
| 15                       | 15                       |                           | 116,901       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 32,266                   | 23,469                   | 15,517                    | 116,901       | 3,103                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 116,901       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 379                      | 379                      |                           | 116,901       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 116,901       |                           |                         |
| 85,731                   | 63,087                   | 48,252                    | 109,585       | 9,650                     | 2,205                   |
| 95,155                   | 60,155                   | 51,338                    | 109,585       | 10,228                    | 2,166                   |
| 570                      | 570                      |                           | 109,585       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 791                      | 791                      |                           | 109,585       |                           | 791                     |
|                          |                          |                           | 109,585       |                           | 2,091                   |
| 10,934                   | 8,662                    |                           | 109,585       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 17,759                   | 13,691                   | 9,779                     | 109,585       |                           | 2,181                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 109,585       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 77,409        |                           | 1,354                   |
| 5,610                    | 2,919                    |                           | 77,409        |                           | 2,166                   |
| 40,065                   | 29,518                   | 25,564                    | 77,409        | 5,113                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 77,409        |                           | 961                     |
| 95,876                   | 78,369                   | 63,659                    | 77,409        | 12,732                    | 2,190                   |
| 109,395                  | 69,966                   | 64,724                    | 77,409        | 12,945                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 77,409        |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 94,325        |                           | 1,354                   |
| 126,438                  | 76,938                   | 64,454                    | 94,325        | 12,891                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 94,325        |                           | 751                     |
|                          |                          |                           | 94,325        |                           | 2,166                   |
| 1,200                    | 1,200                    |                           | 94,325        |                           | 2,166                   |
| 9,791                    | 9,126                    | 7,384                     | 94,325        | 1,477                     | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 94,325        |                           | 1,354                   |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 94,325        |                           | 2,166                   |
| 151,850                  | 95,108                   | 87,865                    | 94,325        | 17,573                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 94,325        |                           |                         |

| Electoral district         | Candidate name               | Party | Income incl. transfers | Income excl. transfers |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 094 Scarborough Centre     | Bismilla Zeyd                | NDP   | 32,398                 | 20,799                 |
|                            | Dougherty Matthew            | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                            | Mellor Christopher           | TRI   | 11,059                 | 11,059                 |
|                            | Mitas Christina              | PCP   | 44,443                 | 12,052                 |
|                            | Shafiq Mazhar                | LIB   | 101,275                | 50,390                 |
|                            | Zeco Sanjin                  | GPO   | 99                     | 75                     |
|                            | NO CANDIDATE                 | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                            | NO CANDIDATE                 | OAL   |                        |                        |
| 095 Scarborough—Guildwood  | Dehnad-Tabatabaei Hamid-Reza | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                            | Dunbar Heather               | PEO   |                        |                        |
|                            | Garvida George               | TRI   |                        |                        |
|                            | Hunter Mitzie                | LIB   | 125,465                | 59,431                 |
|                            | Mbaegbu Benjamin             | NA    | 10,555                 | 10,555                 |
|                            | Nallaratnam Roshan           | PCP   | 84,161                 | 275                    |
|                            | Packwood Tom                 | NDP   | 190                    | 100                    |
|                            | Rice Linda                   | GPO   | 775                    | 775                    |
|                            | Ryan Wanda                   | PSN   |                        |                        |
|                            | NO CANDIDATE                 | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                            |                              |       |                        |                        |
| 096 Scarborough North      | Cho Raymond                  | PCP   | 135,430                | 17,701                 |
|                            | Lee Chin                     | LIB   | 74,003                 | 19,680                 |
|                            | Morgan Dwayne                | NDP   | 25,522                 | 16,648                 |
|                            | Morgan Sean                  | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                            | Peltier Nicole               | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                            | NO CANDIDATE                 | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                            | NO CANDIDATE                 | SNS   |                        |                        |
|                            |                              |       |                        |                        |
| 097 Scarborough—Rouge Park | Byers Todd                   | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                            | De Silva Priyan              | GPO   | 100                    | 100                    |
|                            | Pitamber Mahendra            | TRI   | 538                    | 538                    |
|                            | Samuel Felicia               | NDP   | 55,688                 | 20,428                 |
|                            | Shanmuganathan Sumithra      | LIB   | 60,090                 | 40,505                 |
|                            | Thanigasalam Vijayadhithyan  | PCP   | 77,664                 | 40,497                 |
|                            | NO CANDIDATE                 | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                            |                              |       |                        |                        |
| 098 Scarborough Southwest  | Atkinson Allen               | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                            | Begum Doly                   | NDP   | 112,002                | 49,191                 |
|                            | Berardinetti Lorenzo         | LIB   | 50,251                 | 26,849                 |
|                            | Del Grande David             | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                            | Ellis Gary                   | PCP   | 110,450                | 15,983                 |
|                            | Little Willie                | PSN   |                        |                        |
|                            | SPEIRS JAMES                 | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                            | Turley Robert                | TRI   |                        |                        |
|                            |                              |       |                        |                        |

| Expenses incl. transfers | Expenses excl. transfers | Expenses subject to limit | Expense limit | Subsidy paid to candidate | Subsidy paid to auditor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 38,667                   | 26,603                   | 19,872                    | 98,141        | 3,974                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 98,141        |                           | 1,354                   |
| 11,065                   | 11,065                   |                           | 98,141        |                           | 2,166                   |
| 72,458                   | 67,419                   | 46,052                    | 98,141        | 9,210                     | 2,181                   |
| 161,026                  | 115,141                  | 95,391                    | 98,141        | 19,078                    | 1,829                   |
| 179                      | 179                      | 92                        | 98,141        | (92)                      | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 98,141        |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 98,141        |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 89,261        |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 89,261        |                           | 812                     |
|                          |                          |                           | 89,261        |                           |                         |
| 161,052                  | 93,518                   | 83,408                    | 89,261        | 16,682                    | 2,166                   |
| 10,349                   | 10,349                   |                           | 89,261        |                           | 1,354                   |
| 173,626                  | 88,067                   | 78,654                    | 89,261        | 15,731                    | 2,190                   |
| 2,406                    | 216                      |                           | 89,261        |                           | 827                     |
| 902                      | 902                      |                           | 89,261        |                           | 2,190                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 89,261        |                           | 791                     |
|                          |                          |                           | 89,261        |                           |                         |
| 223,486                  | 127,012                  | 86,379                    | 88,108        | 17,276                    | 2,166                   |
| 126,958                  | 72,635                   | 60,268                    | 88,108        | 12,054                    | 2,166                   |
| 27,493                   | 22,850                   | 16,680                    | 88,108        | 3,336                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 88,108        |                           | 1,354                   |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 88,108        |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 88,108        |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           |               |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 99,207        |                           | 1,354                   |
| 1,084                    | 1,084                    |                           | 99,207        |                           | 2,205                   |
| 538                      | 538                      |                           | 99,207        |                           | 2,166                   |
| 64,378                   | 36,478                   | 26,140                    | 99,207        | 5,228                     | 2,205                   |
| 72,435                   | 51,550                   | 44,045                    | 99,207        | 8,809                     | 2,205                   |
| 119,700                  | 77,903                   | 69,061                    | 99,207        | 13,812                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 99,207        |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 101,828       |                           | 2,091                   |
| 180,984                  | 114,267                  | 88,250                    | 101,828       | 17,650                    | 2,166                   |
| 69,403                   | 46,001                   | 42,518                    | 101,828       | 8,504                     | 2,166                   |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 101,828       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 156,486                  | 80,857                   | 76,267                    | 101,828       | 15,253                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 101,828       |                           | 791                     |
|                          |                          |                           | 101,828       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 101,828       |                           | 1,354                   |

| Electoral district                     | Candidate name            | Party | Income incl. transfers | Income excl. transfers |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 099 Simcoe—Grey                        | Hambly Dan                | LIB   | 34,913                 | 11,334                 |
|                                        | Matthews David            | NDP   | 11,249                 | 3,750                  |
|                                        | Perry Jesseca             | GPO   | 1,295                  | 963                    |
|                                        | Wilson James              | PCP   | 96,502                 | 27,312                 |
|                                        | Wright John               | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                        | NO CANDIDATE              | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                                        | NO CANDIDATE              | OAL   |                        |                        |
| 100 Simcoe North                       | Dunlop Jill               | PCP   | 119,529                | 53,496                 |
|                                        | Marshall Gerry            | LIB   | 64,028                 | 15,230                 |
|                                        | Powell Valerie            | GPO   | 14,536                 | 4,776                  |
|                                        | Sneath Cynthia            | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                        | Van Houtte Elizabeth      | NDP   | 45,218                 | 13,987                 |
|                                        | NO CANDIDATE              | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 101 Spadina—Fort York                  | Bilerman Rita             | GPO   | 6,781                  | 6,568                  |
|                                        | Dong Han                  | LIB   | 119,642                | 33,757                 |
|                                        | Glover Chris              | NDP   | 63,809                 | 26,462                 |
|                                        | Malmholt Erik             | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                        | Nobody Adam               | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                                        | Yu Lu                     | PCP   | 46,376                 | 32,426                 |
|                                        | Yu Queenie                | SNS   |                        |                        |
| 102 Stormont—Dundas—South<br>Glengarry | Benoit Marc Edward Gordon | NDP   | 18,561                 | 2,872                  |
|                                        | Kennedy Elaine            | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                                        | McDonell James            | PCP   | 122,010                | 55,018                 |
|                                        | Megill Heather            | LIB   | 25,618                 | 12,748                 |
|                                        | Trimm Sabile              | LTN   | 362                    | 339                    |
|                                        | NO CANDIDATE              | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 103 Sudbury                            | Chavez Wong Mila          | CNS   | 6,225                  | 6,225                  |
|                                        | Crowder Troy              | PCP   | 59,160                 | 39,969                 |
|                                        | Popescu John              | IND   | 162                    | 162                    |
|                                        | Robinson David            | GPO   | 12,671                 | 2,440                  |
|                                        | Sylvestre David           | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                                        | Thibeault Glenn           | LIB   | 172,954                | 47,326                 |
|                                        | Wendler James             | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                        | West Jamie                | NDP   | 121,337                | 59,020                 |
| 104 Thornhill                          | Ahsan Syed Sabi           | LIB   | 26,555                 | 16,555                 |
|                                        | Dokhoian Rachel           | GPO   | 1,222                  | 1,222                  |
|                                        | Holmes Michael            | LTN   | 978                    |                        |
|                                        | Martow Gila               | PCP   | 116,514                | 57,812                 |
|                                        | Polyakov Aleksei          | MOD   |                        |                        |
|                                        | Tanen Ezra                | NDP   | 9,882                  | 5,312                  |
|                                        | Znoneofthe Above          | NAP   |                        |                        |

| Expenses incl. transfers | Expenses excl. transfers | Expenses subject to limit | Expense limit | Subsidy paid to candidate | Subsidy paid to auditor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 67,433                   | 43,854                   | 40,197                    | 140,603       | 8,039                     | 2,190                   |
| 18,523                   | 10,798                   | 7,537                     | 140,603       | 1,507                     | 2,342                   |
| 10                       | 10                       |                           | 140,603       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 143,448                  | 64,428                   | 42,638                    | 140,603       | 8,528                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 140,603       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 140,603       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 140,603       |                           |                         |
| 152,277                  | 88,052                   | 61,897                    | 120,185       | 12,379                    | 2,205                   |
| 116,791                  | 67,993                   | 67,133                    | 120,185       | 13,427                    | 2,166                   |
| 19,663                   | 7,738                    | 7,100                     | 120,185       | 1,400                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 120,185       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 71,635                   | 49,714                   | 38,298                    | 120,185       | 7,660                     | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 120,185       |                           |                         |
| 7,076                    | 6,825                    |                           | 121,709       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 207,830                  | 121,945                  | 109,185                   | 121,709       | 21,837                    | 2,166                   |
| 98,211                   | 59,099                   | 43,933                    | 121,709       | 8,787                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 121,709       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 121,709       |                           | 2,091                   |
| 67,106                   | 51,249                   | 48,904                    | 121,709       | 9,781                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 121,709       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 28,812                   | 12,892                   | 9,829                     | 105,745       | 1,966                     | 2,166                   |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 105,745       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 161,528                  | 89,537                   | 94,394                    | 105,745       | 18,879                    | 2,166                   |
| 35,769                   | 24,099                   | 22,489                    | 105,745       | 4,498                     | 2,166                   |
| 362                      | 362                      | 362                       | 105,745       | (362)                     | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 105,745       |                           |                         |
| 6,229                    | 6,229                    | 6,212                     | 87,633        |                           | 1,354                   |
| 98,835                   | 79,644                   | 71,569                    | 87,633        | 14,314                    | 2,166                   |
| 162                      | 162                      |                           | 87,633        |                           | 1,354                   |
| 18,159                   | 7,918                    | 6,768                     | 87,633        | 1,354                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 87,633        |                           | 2,091                   |
| 211,149                  | 85,521                   | 71,232                    | 87,633        | 14,246                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 87,633        |                           | 1,354                   |
| 121,651                  | 76,599                   | 54,301                    | 87,633        | 10,860                    | 2,166                   |
| 44,691                   | 34,691                   | 30,164                    | 110,473       | 6,033                     | 2,166                   |
| 1,303                    | 649                      | 554                       | 110,473       | 111                       | 2,166                   |
| 978                      | 978                      |                           | 110,473       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 150,214                  | 78,128                   | 64,810                    | 110,473       | 12,962                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 110,473       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 14,644                   | 9,978                    | 7,982                     | 110,473       | 1,596                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           |               |                           | 2,091                   |

| Electoral district             | Candidate name          | Party | Income incl. transfers | Income excl. transfers |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 105 Thunder Bay—Atikokan       | Bruno David             | NRT   |                        |                        |
|                                | Mauro William           | LIB   | 89,526                 | 34,766                 |
|                                | Monteith-Farrell Judith | NDP   | 75,802                 | 18,624                 |
|                                | Northey John            | GPO   | 157                    | 157                    |
|                                | Postuma Brandon         | PCP   | 72,977                 | 25,606                 |
|                                | Snell Dorothy           | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                | NO CANDIDATE            | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 106 Thunder Bay—Superior North | Ewen Rhodella           | TRI   | 6,569                  | 6,569                  |
|                                | Gallo Tony              | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                | Gravelle Michael        | LIB   | 68,704                 | 21,704                 |
|                                | Moddejonge Amanda       | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                                | Parks Derek             | PCP   | 81,480                 | 45,318                 |
|                                | Vaugeois Lise           | NDP   | 71,311                 | 26,756                 |
|                                | Wolff Andrew            | NRT   |                        |                        |
|                                | NO CANDIDATE            | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 107 Timiskaming—Cochrane       | Johnson Brian           | LIB   | 17,036                 | 7,036                  |
|                                | Lalonde Casey           | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                                | Poirier Shawn           | NRT   | 2,420                  | 1,540                  |
|                                | Schnarr Lawrence        | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                | Vanthof John            | NDP   | 87,573                 | 15,226                 |
|                                | Williams Margaret       | PCP   | 24,899                 | 3,816                  |
|                                | NO CANDIDATE            | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 108 Timmins                    | Auger Mickey            | LIB   | 25,425                 | 9,411                  |
|                                | Bauer Jozef             | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                | Bisson Gilles           | NDP   | 70,681                 | 9,573                  |
|                                | Génier Yvan             | PCP   | 29,173                 | 20,556                 |
|                                | Schaap Gary             | NRT   | 3,015                  | 2,744                  |
|                                | Schinbeckler Lucas      | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                                | NO CANDIDATE            | COR   |                        |                        |
|                                | NO CANDIDATE            | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 109 Toronto Centre             | Cartwright Meredith     | PCP   | 133,382                | 46,816                 |
|                                | Clarke Kevin            | PEO   | 2,400                  | 2,400                  |
|                                | Falardeau Judi          | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                                | Fountain Wanda          | CEP   |                        |                        |
|                                | King Daniel             | PSN   |                        |                        |
|                                | Morris David            | LIB   | 120,071                | 79,051                 |
|                                | Morrison Suze           | NDP   | 123,524                | 51,061                 |
|                                | Robertson Cameron       | NPC   |                        |                        |
|                                | Snell Theresa           | SNS   |                        |                        |
|                                | Sommerfeld Adam         | GPO   | 5,524                  | 3,293                  |
|                                | NO CANDIDATE            | CCP   |                        |                        |
|                                | NO CANDIDATE            | NAP   |                        |                        |

| Expenses incl. transfers | Expenses excl. transfers | Expenses subject to limit | Expense limit | Subsidy paid to candidate | Subsidy paid to auditor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
|                          |                          |                           | 87,473        |                           | 961                     |
| 142,434                  | 90,834                   | 67,244                    | 87,473        | 22,927                    | 2,166                   |
| 117,956                  | 83,629                   | 56,036                    | 87,473        | 20,685                    | 2,166                   |
| 237                      | 237                      |                           | 87,473        |                           | 2,166                   |
| 103,313                  | 70,453                   | 64,887                    | 87,473        | 22,455                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 87,473        |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 87,473        |                           |                         |
| 6,569                    | 6,476                    |                           | 82,638        |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 82,638        |                           | 1,354                   |
| 122,157                  | 75,157                   | 47,506                    | 82,638        | 18,979                    | 2,166                   |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 82,638        |                           | 2,166                   |
| 91,651                   | 58,225                   | 46,136                    | 82,638        | 18,705                    | 2,128                   |
| 123,445                  | 83,892                   | 60,007                    | 82,638        | 21,479                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 82,638        |                           | 961                     |
|                          |                          |                           | 82,638        |                           |                         |
| 27,928                   | 17,928                   | 13,965                    | 77,497        | 12,271                    | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 77,497        |                           | 2,166                   |
| 2,645                    | 2,441                    |                           | 77,497        |                           | 1,526                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 77,497        |                           | 1,354                   |
| 127,573                  | 52,788                   | 30,496                    | 77,497        | 15,577                    | 2,166                   |
| 39,725                   | 18,642                   | 17,563                    | 77,497        | 12,991                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 77,497        |                           |                         |
| 36,266                   | 20,252                   | 19,484                    | 42,727        | 3,897                     | 2,190                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 42,727        |                           |                         |
| 101,119                  | 39,812                   | 28,983                    | 42,727        | 5,797                     | 2,166                   |
| 42,999                   | 29,175                   | 24,633                    | 42,727        | 4,927                     | 2,166                   |
| 2,915                    | 2,644                    | 1,390                     | 42,727        |                           | 1,836                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 42,727        |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 42,727        |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 42,727        |                           |                         |
| 186,256                  | 100,594                  | 93,640                    | 106,657       | 18,728                    | 2,166                   |
| 2,400                    | 2,400                    |                           | 106,657       |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 106,657       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 106,657       |                           | 565                     |
|                          |                          |                           | 106,657       |                           | 1,130                   |
| 96,971                   | 54,951                   | 46,748                    | 106,657       | 9,350                     | 2,166                   |
| 135,706                  | 59,760                   | 48,283                    | 106,657       | 9,657                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 106,657       |                           | 1,378                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 106,657       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 7,005                    | 5,405                    |                           | 106,657       |                           | 2,181                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 106,657       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 106,657       |                           |                         |

| Electoral district      | Candidate name          | Party | Income incl. transfers | Income excl. transfers |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 110 Toronto—Danforth    | Byard Ivan              | COM   | 1,853                  | 1,486                  |
|                         | Fernandez Mark          | NA    |                        |                        |
|                         | Kalligosfyriss Patricia | PCP   | 28,045                 | 8,962                  |
|                         | Kladitis John           | IND   | 2,000                  | 2,000                  |
|                         | Koo Li                  | LIB   | 86,455                 | 26,590                 |
|                         | Layton Joseph           | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                         | Richardson John         | IND   |                        |                        |
|                         | Tabuns Peter            | NDP   | 272,313                | 124,362                |
|                         | Trotter Andrew          | GPO   | 5,410                  | 4,180                  |
|                         | NO CANDIDATE            | CCP   |                        |                        |
|                         | NO CANDIDATE            | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                         | NO CANDIDATE            | PSN   |                        |                        |
| 111 Toronto—St. Paul's  | Andrew Jillian          | NDP   | 67,670                 | 42,097                 |
|                         | Doshchitsina Marina     | MOD   |                        |                        |
|                         | Dunavant Jekiah         | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                         | Kirsch Andrew           | PCP   | 125,328                | 98,844                 |
|                         | Pun Teresa              | GPO   | 6,031                  | 655                    |
|                         | Spindler Jessica        | LIB   | 134,016                | 65,386                 |
|                         | NO CANDIDATE            | FRE   |                        |                        |
|                         | NO CANDIDATE            | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 112 University—Rosedale | Bell Jessica            | NDP   | 114,519                | 65,594                 |
|                         | Christoff Daryl         | NPC   | 5,000                  | 5,000                  |
|                         | Davis Jo-Ann            | LIB   | 89,165                 | 48,496                 |
|                         | Figueiras Paulo         | VEP   |                        |                        |
|                         | Grant Timothy           | GPO   | 51,671                 | 20,286                 |
|                         | MACLEOD LLOYD           | IND   | 4,902                  | 4,902                  |
|                         | Milan Hilton            | PSN   |                        |                        |
|                         | Smith Gillian           | PCP   | 147,881                | 73,773                 |
|                         | Swim Ryan               | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                         | NO CANDIDATE            | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 113 Vaughan—Woodbridge  | Del Duca Steven         | LIB   | 172,243                | 125,429                |
|                         | DiPasquale Michael      | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                         | Fabrizio Paolo          | LTN   | 23                     |                        |
|                         | Lozano Sandra           | NDP   | 9,796                  | 8,032                  |
|                         | Tibollo Michael         | PCP   | 151,856                | 72,571                 |
|                         | NO CANDIDATE            | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                         |                         |       |                        |                        |
| 114 Waterloo            | Allison Andrew          | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                         | Fife Catherine          | NDP   | 130,476                | 53,838                 |
|                         | Gunjevic Zdravko        | GPO   | 4,000                  | 3,950                  |
|                         | McCabe Dorothy          | LIB   | 65,057                 | 29,272                 |
|                         | Weber Daniel            | PCP   | 204,253                | 78,718                 |
|                         | NO CANDIDATE            | NAP   |                        |                        |

| Expenses incl. transfers | Expenses excl. transfers | Expenses subject to limit | Expense limit | Subsidy paid to candidate | Subsidy paid to auditor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 392                      | 392                      |                           | 109,294       |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 109,294       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 39,135                   | 20,052                   | 18,335                    | 109,294       | 3,667                     | 2,166                   |
| 2,000                    | 2,000                    |                           | 109,294       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 143,414                  | 80,048                   | 66,103                    | 109,294       | 13,221                    | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 109,294       |                           | 1,017                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 109,294       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 287,538                  | 131,599                  | 91,997                    | 109,294       | 18,399                    | 2,166                   |
| 5,030                    | 4,003                    | 4,003                     | 109,294       | 801                       | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 109,294       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 109,294       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 109,294       |                           |                         |
| 89,274                   | 63,576                   | 45,597                    | 113,381       | 9,119                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 113,381       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 113,381       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 137,455                  | 98,286                   | 93,300                    | 113,381       | 18,660                    | 2,166                   |
| 6,039                    | 663                      | 14                        | 113,381       | 3                         | 2,166                   |
| 164,024                  | 96,594                   | 91,141                    | 113,381       | 18,228                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 113,381       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 113,381       |                           |                         |
| 172,095                  | 118,059                  | 91,999                    | 114,526       | 18,400                    | 2,166                   |
| 21,899                   | 21,899                   |                           | 114,526       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 107,709                  | 71,240                   | 68,338                    | 114,526       | 13,668                    | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 114,526       |                           | 452                     |
| 72,321                   | 41,462                   | 38,366                    | 114,526       | 7,673                     | 2,166                   |
| 4,902                    | 4,902                    |                           | 114,526       |                           | 1,130                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 114,526       |                           | 791                     |
| 183,973                  | 110,265                  | 83,943                    | 114,526       | 16,789                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 114,526       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 114,526       |                           |                         |
| 165,783                  | 111,968                  | 93,675                    | 100,654       | 18,735                    | 2,166                   |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 100,654       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 23                       | 23                       |                           | 100,654       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 11,774                   | 10,396                   | 7,425                     | 100,654       | 1,485                     | 2,205                   |
| 194,595                  | 134,463                  | 92,314                    | 100,654       | 18,463                    | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 100,654       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 115,154       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 203,741                  | 123,990                  | 94,494                    | 115,154       | 18,899                    | 2,166                   |
| 4,824                    | 4,774                    |                           | 115,154       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 89,234                   | 54,649                   | 47,584                    | 115,154       | 9,517                     | 2,166                   |
| 214,861                  | 122,279                  | 109,024                   | 115,154       | 21,805                    | 2,152                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 115,154       |                           |                         |

| Electoral district          | Candidate name                | Party | Income incl. transfers | Income excl. transfers |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 115 Wellington—Halton Hills | Arnott Theodore               | PCP   | 134,159                | 71,916                 |
|                             | Ballantyne Diane              | NDP   | 11,602                 | 9,797                  |
|                             | Hurst Joseph                  | LIB   | 38,689                 | 13,443                 |
|                             | Pfeiffer Jadon                | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                             | Rodgers David                 | GPO   | 3,311                  | 1,450                  |
|                             | NO CANDIDATE                  | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 116 Whitby                  | Coe Lorne                     | PCP   | 193,796                | 90,625                 |
|                             | Halabi Ronald                 | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                             | Leadbetter Stacey             | GPO   | 1,113                  | 838                    |
|                             | Lundquist Niki                | NDP   | 65,437                 | 27,366                 |
|                             | Thom Douglas                  | FRE   |                        |                        |
|                             | Washington Leisa              | LIB   | 30,366                 | 5,510                  |
|                             | NO CANDIDATE                  | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 117 Willowdale              | Ahluwalia Birinder            | IND   | 13,324                 | 13,324                 |
|                             | Cho Stanley                   | PCP   | 121,463                | 40,770                 |
|                             | MacDonald-Robertson Catherine | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                             | Ramdeen Randi                 | GPO   | 5,600                  | 1,200                  |
|                             | Tabasinejad Saman             | NDP   | 36,817                 | 15,244                 |
|                             | Zimmer David                  | LIB   | 80,830                 | 31,417                 |
|                             | NO CANDIDATE                  | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 118 Windsor—Tecumseh        | Boulbol Remy                  | LIB   | 16,248                 | 1,749                  |
|                             | Chesnik Laura                 | IND   | 5,726                  | 5,726                  |
|                             | Hatfield Percy                | NDP   | 78,584                 | 25,196                 |
|                             | Latif Mohammad                | PCP   | 124,890                | 14,700                 |
|                             | Oulevey Henry                 | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                             | NO CANDIDATE                  | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 119 Windsor West            | Bortolin Rino                 | LIB   | 48,646                 | 25,500                 |
|                             | Durocher Chad                 | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                             | Glovasky-Ridsdale Krysta      | GPO   | 1,547                  | 1,547                  |
|                             | Gretzky Lisa                  | NDP   | 69,983                 | 20,167                 |
|                             | Ibrahim Adam                  | PCP   | 58,713                 | 13,571                 |
| 120 York Centre             | Baber Roman                   | PCP   | 106,831                | 30,703                 |
|                             | Day Cherie Ann                | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                             | Estaris Ramon                 | LIB   | 52,677                 | 24,572                 |
|                             | Kamminga Benjamin             | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                             | Leonov Alexander              | MOD   |                        |                        |
|                             | Lyon Romana                   | GPO   | 2,100                  | 2,100                  |
|                             | Vasquez Andrea                | NDP   | 18,912                 | 8,428                  |

| Expenses incl. transfers | Expenses excl. transfers | Expenses subject to limit | Expense limit | Subsidy paid to candidate | Subsidy paid to auditor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 131,304                  | 69,061                   | 61,799                    | 125,953       | 12,360                    | 2,166                   |
| 10,751                   | 8,591                    | 6,107                     | 125,953       | 1,221                     | 2,166                   |
| 66,437                   | 41,191                   | 37,523                    | 125,953       | 7,505                     | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 125,953       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 3,345                    | 1,954                    | 1,947                     | 125,953       | 389                       | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 125,953       |                           |                         |
| 236,117                  | 112,540                  | 104,486                   | 125,943       | 20,897                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 125,943       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 1,356                    | 789                      | 480                       | 125,943       | 96                        | 2,166                   |
| 105,310                  | 66,178                   | 52,567                    | 125,943       | 10,513                    | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 125,943       |                           | 554                     |
| 58,632                   | 34,976                   | 31,591                    | 125,943       | 6,318                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 125,943       |                           |                         |
| 14,861                   | 14,861                   |                           | 105,707       |                           | 1,378                   |
| 155,258                  | 72,934                   | 68,811                    | 105,707       | 13,762                    | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 105,707       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 8,808                    | 4,405                    |                           | 105,707       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 61,980                   | 39,449                   | 30,397                    | 105,707       | 6,079                     | 2,205                   |
| 119,439                  | 70,026                   | 62,446                    | 105,707       | 12,489                    | 2,181                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 105,707       |                           |                         |
| 28,350                   | 13,851                   | 13,851                    | 118,650       | 2,770                     | 2,165                   |
| 5,688                    | 5,688                    | 4,399                     | 118,650       | 880                       | 1,354                   |
| 113,090                  | 59,209                   | 44,942                    | 118,650       | 8,988                     | 2,166                   |
| 157,380                  | 47,190                   | 45,151                    | 118,650       | 9,030                     | 2,166                   |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 118,650       |                           | 2,190                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 118,650       |                           |                         |
| 71,913                   | 50,767                   | 50,704                    | 117,907       | 10,141                    | 2,165                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 117,907       |                           | 2,091                   |
| 1,651                    | 1,651                    |                           | 117,907       |                           | 2,166                   |
| 122,843                  | 78,918                   | 59,859                    | 117,907       | 11,972                    | 2,166                   |
| 117,041                  | 71,899                   | 69,553                    | 117,907       | 13,911                    | 2,181                   |
| 164,349                  | 101,678                  | 84,516                    | 91,676        | 16,903                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 91,676        |                           | 2,091                   |
| 80,361                   | 50,744                   | 44,344                    | 91,676        | 8,869                     | 2,205                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 91,676        |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 91,676        |                           | 1,354                   |
| 2,181                    | 2,181                    |                           | 91,676        |                           | 2,190                   |
| 27,853                   | 16,867                   | 12,145                    | 91,676        | 2,429                     | 2,166                   |

| Electoral district        | Candidate name        | Party | Income incl. transfers | Income excl. transfers |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 121 York—Simcoe           | Carruthers Lorelea    | LIB   | 38,000                 | 11,499                 |
|                           | Colavecchia Franco    | MOD   |                        |                        |
|                           | Druma-Strugariu Ioan  | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                           | Mulroney Caroline     | PCP   | 79,950                 | 37,075                 |
|                           | Szollosy David        | NDP   | 24,720                 | 20,013                 |
|                           | Zalucky Alexandra     | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                           | NO CANDIDATE          | NAP   |                        |                        |
|                           | NO CANDIDATE          | TRI   |                        |                        |
| 122 York South—Weston     | Albanese Politi Laura | LIB   | 83,180                 | 18,180                 |
|                           | Demontis Mark         | PCP   | 50,526                 | 16,858                 |
|                           | Hassan Faisal         | NDP   | 86,591                 | 36,735                 |
|                           | Hu Bonnie             | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                           | Murray Grad           | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                           | NO CANDIDATE          | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 123 Kiiwetinoong          | Bull Eugene           | PCP   | 39,603                 | 11,559                 |
|                           | Jones Kenneth         | NRT   |                        |                        |
|                           | Lawrance Douglas      | LIB   | 64,991                 | 5,491                  |
|                           | Mamakwa Solomon       | NDP   | 57,052                 | 33,341                 |
|                           | Polle Christine       | GPO   | 1,770                  | 500                    |
|                           | NO CANDIDATE          | NAP   |                        |                        |
| 124 Mushkegowuk—James Bay | Baillargeon Gaetan    | LIB   | 39,059                 | 19,139                 |
|                           | Bourgouin Guy         | NDP   | 44,273                 | 11,748                 |
|                           | Hutchinson Sarah      | GPO   |                        |                        |
|                           | Marshall Vanda        | LTN   |                        |                        |
|                           | Ouellette Jacques     | NRT   |                        |                        |
|                           | Robichaud André       | PCP   | 54,946                 | 15,960                 |
|                           | Sadiq Fauzia          | COR   |                        |                        |

| Expenses incl. transfers | Expenses excl. transfers | Expenses subject to limit | Expense limit | Subsidy paid to candidate | Subsidy paid to auditor |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 76,082                   | 49,581                   | 46,574                    | 108,988       | 9,315                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 108,988       |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 108,988       |                           | 1,354                   |
| 204,740                  | 134,935                  | 89,813                    | 108,988       | 17,963                    | 2,166                   |
| 42,283                   | 36,897                   | 24,295                    | 108,998       | 4,859                     | 2,205                   |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 108,998       |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 108,998       |                           |                         |
|                          |                          |                           | 108,998       |                           |                         |
| 131,351                  | 66,351                   | 28,770                    | 99,804        | 5,754                     | 2,166                   |
| 67,664                   | 39,483                   | 36,067                    | 99,804        | 7,213                     | 2,181                   |
| 113,089                  | 63,378                   | 47,203                    | 99,804        | 9,441                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 99,804        |                           | 1,354                   |
| 81                       | 81                       |                           | 99,804        |                           | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 99,804        |                           |                         |
| 69,104                   | 43,568                   | 20,873                    | 28,102        | 13,653                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 28,102        |                           | 848                     |
| 83,966                   | 56,966                   | 27,433                    | 28,102        | 14,965                    | 2,166                   |
| 65,941                   | 46,792                   | 20,300                    | 28,102        | 13,538                    | 2,166                   |
| 1,802                    | 1,533                    | 1,274                     | 28,102        | 9,733                     | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 28,102        |                           |                         |
| 22,412                   | 12,492                   | 7,315                     | 32,144        | 10,941                    | 2,166                   |
| 72,006                   | 39,145                   | 19,749                    | 32,144        | 13,428                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 32,144        |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 32,144        |                           | 1,354                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 32,144        |                           | 565                     |
| 68,943                   | 30,661                   | 28,718                    | 32,144        | 15,222                    | 2,166                   |
|                          |                          |                           | 32,144        |                           | 1,582                   |

## Appendix I: Third-party advertiser reports for the 2018 general election

|                                                          | AdvantAge Ontario | Alliance of Manufacturers & Exporters Canada (CME) | Amalgamated Transit Union Canada | An Outraged Ontarian | Animal Alliance of Canada | Apathy is Boring | Association of Municipalities of Ontario | Better Change for Ontario | Board of Canadian Registered Safety Professionals | Campaign For Public Education | Campaign Life Coalition | Canadian Association of Physicians for the Environment | Canadian Nurses Association |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Statement of revenue and expenses                        | \$                | \$                                                 | \$                               | \$                   | \$                        |                  | \$                                       | \$                        | \$                                                | \$                            | \$                      | \$                                                     | \$                          |
| <b>Income</b>                                            |                   |                                                    |                                  |                      |                           |                  |                                          |                           |                                                   |                               |                         |                                                        |                             |
| Net contributions                                        |                   | 25,500                                             |                                  |                      | 1,050                     |                  | 10,000                                   |                           |                                                   | 25,000                        |                         |                                                        |                             |
| Third party's own funds                                  |                   | 53,500                                             | 113,000                          | 5,000                | 44,251                    |                  | 103,296                                  | 663,978                   | 1,000                                             | 38,377                        |                         | 3,450                                                  |                             |
| <b>Total income</b>                                      | <b>-</b>          | <b>79,000</b>                                      | <b>113,000</b>                   | <b>5,000</b>         | <b>45,301</b>             | <b>-</b>         | <b>113,296</b>                           | <b>663,978</b>            | <b>1,000</b>                                      | <b>63,377</b>                 | <b>-</b>                | <b>3,450</b>                                           | <b>-</b>                    |
| <b>Expenses</b>                                          |                   |                                                    |                                  |                      |                           |                  |                                          |                           |                                                   |                               |                         |                                                        |                             |
| Total election period political advertising expenses     |                   | 25,000                                             | 113,000                          | 5,000                | 37,753                    |                  | 47,430                                   | 95,805                    | 1,000                                             | 10,430                        |                         | 575                                                    |                             |
| Total non-election period political advertising expenses |                   | 54,000                                             |                                  |                      | 7,548                     |                  | 65,865                                   | 568,174                   |                                                   | 52,947                        |                         | 2,875                                                  |                             |
| <b>Total advertising expenses</b>                        | <b>-</b>          | <b>79,000</b>                                      | <b>113,000</b>                   | <b>5,000</b>         | <b>45,301</b>             | <b>-</b>         | <b>113,296</b>                           | <b>663,978</b>            | <b>1,000</b>                                      | <b>63,377</b>                 | <b>-</b>                | <b>3,450</b>                                           | <b>-</b>                    |

|                                                          | North99      | Not This Time Coalition | Nurse Practitioners' Association of Ontario | Ontario Clean Air Alliance | Ontario Federation of Labour (OFL) | Ontario Health Coalition | Ontario Home Builders' Association | Ontario Home Care Association | Ontario Kinesiology Association | Ontario Korean Businessmen's Association | Ontario Medical Association | Ontario Nurses' Association | Ontario Proud  | Ontario Provincial Council UFCW Canada |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|
| Statement of revenue and expenses                        | \$           | \$                      | \$                                          | \$                         | \$                                 |                          | \$                                 | \$                            | \$                              | \$                                       | \$                          | \$                          | \$             | \$                                     |
| <b>Income</b>                                            |              |                         |                                             |                            |                                    |                          |                                    |                               |                                 |                                          |                             |                             |                |                                        |
| Net contributions                                        | 5,532        | 6,000                   |                                             |                            | 4,170                              |                          | 4,550                              |                               |                                 | 603,051                                  |                             |                             | 512,298        |                                        |
| Third party's own funds                                  |              |                         |                                             |                            | 35,764                             | 14,052                   | 51,400                             | 13,654                        | 1,194                           |                                          | 596,653                     | 75,645                      |                | 7,046                                  |
| <b>Total income</b>                                      | <b>5,532</b> | <b>6,000</b>            | <b>-</b>                                    | <b>-</b>                   | <b>39,934</b>                      | <b>14,052</b>            | <b>55,950</b>                      | <b>13,654</b>                 | <b>1,194</b>                    | <b>603,051</b>                           | <b>596,653</b>              | <b>75,645</b>               | <b>512,298</b> | <b>7,046</b>                           |
| <b>Expenses</b>                                          |              |                         |                                             |                            |                                    |                          |                                    |                               |                                 |                                          |                             |                             |                |                                        |
| Total election period political advertising expenses     | 2,687        | 3,750                   |                                             |                            | 22,971                             | 12,909                   | 22,170                             | 12,448                        | 1,194                           | 1,469                                    | 84,594                      | 55,064                      | 72,163         | 3,946                                  |
| Total non-election period political advertising expenses | 958          |                         |                                             |                            | 16,963                             | 1,143                    | 33,780                             | 1,207                         |                                 | 363,382                                  | 512,059                     | 20,581                      | 375,248        | 3,100                                  |
| <b>Total advertising expenses</b>                        | <b>3,645</b> | <b>3,750</b>            | <b>-</b>                                    | <b>-</b>                   | <b>39,934</b>                      | <b>14,052</b>            | <b>55,950</b>                      | <b>13,654</b>                 | <b>1,194</b>                    | <b>364,851</b>                           | <b>596,653</b>              | <b>75,645</b>               | <b>447,411</b> | <b>7,046</b>                           |

| Canadian Union of Public Employees | Chris MacLeod | Coalition of Concerned Manufacturers in Ontario | Coalition of Ontario Doctors | Dennis Mills  | Elementary Teachers' Federation of Ontario | ETFO Durham Teachers' Local | Fight for \$15 and Fairness | GreenPAC  | Jim Karahalios | Labourers International Union of North America, Ontario Provincial District Council | Leadnow Society | National Association of Federal Retirees | National Citizens Coalition | Ontario Public Service Employees Union |
|------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| \$                                 | \$            | \$                                              | \$                           | \$            | \$                                         | \$                          | \$                          | \$        | \$             | \$                                                                                  | \$              | \$                                       | \$                          | \$                                     |
| 202,492                            |               |                                                 |                              |               |                                            |                             | 80,000                      |           | 8,075          |                                                                                     | 126,838         |                                          | 57,320                      |                                        |
|                                    | 7,590         | 4,000                                           |                              | 14,629        | 693,686                                    | 8,927                       |                             | 70        | 10,000         | 15,771                                                                              |                 | 17,638                                   |                             |                                        |
| <b>202,492</b>                     | <b>7,590</b>  | <b>4,000</b>                                    | <b>-</b>                     | <b>14,629</b> | <b>693,686</b>                             | <b>8,927</b>                | <b>80,000</b>               | <b>70</b> | <b>18,075</b>  | <b>15,771</b>                                                                       | <b>126,838</b>  | <b>17,638</b>                            | <b>57,320</b>               | <b>-</b>                               |
|                                    |               |                                                 |                              |               |                                            |                             |                             |           |                |                                                                                     |                 |                                          |                             |                                        |
| 48,142                             | 5,700         | 1,000                                           | 659                          | 14,629        | 95,635                                     | 8,927                       | 26,270                      | 40        |                | 15,771                                                                              | 12,859          | 5,045                                    | 3,781                       |                                        |
| 1,655                              | 1,890         | 3,000                                           | 298                          | -             | 598,051                                    | -                           | 45,965                      | 30        | 16,383         |                                                                                     | 1,476           | 12,594                                   | 7,873                       |                                        |
| <b>49,796</b>                      | <b>7,590</b>  | <b>4,000</b>                                    | <b>957</b>                   | <b>14,629</b> | <b>693,686</b>                             | <b>8,927</b>                | <b>72,235</b>               | <b>70</b> | <b>16,383</b>  | <b>15,771</b>                                                                       | <b>14,336</b>   | <b>17,638</b>                            | <b>11,653</b>               | <b>-</b>                               |

| Ontario Real Estate Association | Ontario Retirement Communities Association | Ontario Secondary School Teachers' Federation | Ontario Undergraduate Student Alliance | Police Association of Ontario | Public Service Alliance of Canada | Registered Nurses' Association of Ontario | Save Ajax Downs | Take Back Your Power Ontario | The Retired Teachers of Ontario | Timothy Bruce McDonald | TTC Riders   | Unifor         | Vaughan Health Campus of Care | Wellington Water Watchers | Working Families | Working Ontario Women |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| \$                              | \$                                         | \$                                            | \$                                     | \$                            | \$                                | \$                                        | \$              | \$                           | \$                              | \$                     | \$           | \$             | \$                            | \$                        | \$               | \$                    |
|                                 |                                            |                                               |                                        | 99,574                        |                                   |                                           | 4,250           |                              |                                 |                        |              |                |                               | 4,344                     | 1,017,919        | 712,600               |
| 202,228                         |                                            |                                               | 1,598                                  | 49,787                        | 525                               | 30,308                                    |                 |                              | 20,242                          | 868                    | 4,155        | 211,645        | 7,672                         |                           |                  |                       |
| <b>202,228</b>                  | <b>-</b>                                   | <b>-</b>                                      | <b>1,598</b>                           | <b>149,361</b>                | <b>525</b>                        | <b>30,308</b>                             | <b>4,250</b>    | <b>-</b>                     | <b>20,242</b>                   | <b>868</b>             | <b>4,155</b> | <b>211,645</b> | <b>7,672</b>                  | <b>4,344</b>              | <b>1,017,919</b> | <b>712,600</b>        |
|                                 |                                            |                                               |                                        |                               |                                   |                                           |                 |                              |                                 |                        |              |                |                               |                           |                  |                       |
| 97,217                          |                                            |                                               | 120                                    | 38,194                        | 525                               | 10,335                                    | 4,096           |                              | 12,559                          | 868                    | 4,155        | 59,031         | 5,922                         |                           | 20,000           | 90,632                |
| 105,011                         |                                            |                                               | 1,478                                  | 111,167                       |                                   | 19,973                                    |                 |                              | 7,683                           |                        |              | 152,613        |                               | 2,705                     | 262,500          | 580,650               |
| <b>202,228</b>                  | <b>-</b>                                   | <b>-</b>                                      | <b>1,598</b>                           | <b>149,361</b>                | <b>525</b>                        | <b>30,308</b>                             | <b>4,096</b>    | <b>-</b>                     | <b>20,242</b>                   | <b>868</b>             | <b>4,155</b> | <b>211,645</b> | <b>5,922</b>                  | <b>2,705</b>              | <b>282,500</b>   | <b>671,282</b>        |

## Appendix J: 2018 annual financial statements for political parties

|                                               | Canadian Economic Party | Canadians' Choice Party | Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) | Consensus Ontario | Cultural Action Party of Ontario | Equal Parenting Party | Freedom Party of Ontario | Go Vegan     | Green Party of Ontario | Multicultural Party of Ontario | New Democratic Party of Ontario | None of the Above Direct Democracy Party | Northern Ontario Party |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| A. Statement of revenue and expenses          | \$                      | \$                      | \$                                  | \$                | \$                               | \$                    | \$                       | \$           | \$                     | \$                             | \$                              | \$                                       | \$                     |
| <b>Revenue</b>                                |                         |                         |                                     |                   |                                  |                       |                          |              |                        |                                |                                 |                                          |                        |
| Net contributions                             | 80                      | 500                     | 27,119                              |                   |                                  | 450                   | 10,899                   |              | 762,550                | 20                             | 2,583,185                       | 13,102                                   | 875                    |
| Transfers                                     |                         | 24                      | 3,000                               |                   |                                  |                       |                          |              | 46,501                 |                                | 1,280,300                       | 3,900                                    |                        |
| Other income                                  |                         | 0                       |                                     |                   |                                  |                       |                          |              | 662,513                |                                | 4,236,392                       |                                          | 3,995                  |
| <b>Total income</b>                           | <b>80</b>               | <b>525</b>              | <b>30,119</b>                       |                   |                                  | <b>450</b>            | <b>10,899</b>            |              | <b>1,471,565</b>       | <b>20</b>                      | <b>8,099,877</b>                | <b>17,002</b>                            | <b>4,870</b>           |
| <b>Expenses</b>                               |                         |                         |                                     |                   |                                  |                       |                          |              |                        |                                |                                 |                                          |                        |
| Transfers                                     |                         |                         |                                     |                   |                                  |                       |                          |              | 8,790                  |                                | 1,092,725                       |                                          |                        |
| Others                                        | 56                      | 355                     | 32,186                              | 484               |                                  | 172                   | 5,881                    |              | 1,301,622              |                                | 4,612,048                       | 15,682                                   | 412                    |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                         | <b>56</b>               | <b>355</b>              | <b>32,186</b>                       | <b>484</b>        |                                  | <b>172</b>            | <b>5,881</b>             |              | <b>1,310,413</b>       |                                | <b>5,704,773</b>                | <b>15,682</b>                            | <b>412</b>             |
| <b>Excess revenue over expenses</b>           | <b>24</b>               | <b>169</b>              | <b>(2,067)</b>                      | <b>(484)</b>      |                                  | <b>278</b>            | <b>5,018</b>             |              | <b>161,152</b>         | <b>20</b>                      | <b>2,395,103</b>                | <b>1,320</b>                             | <b>4,458</b>           |
| Election campaign period surplus (deficit)    |                         |                         | 2,108                               | 3                 |                                  |                       | (6,151)                  |              | (89,729)               |                                | (5,471,541)                     | (19,747)                                 | (2)                    |
| Adjusted prior period surplus (deficit)       |                         | 130                     | 2,880                               |                   |                                  | (259)                 | 7,767                    | 1,624        | 305,839                |                                | (916,191)                       | 893                                      | 160                    |
| Surplus (deficit) at year end                 | <b>24</b>               | <b>299</b>              | <b>2,921</b>                        | <b>(480)</b>      |                                  | <b>19</b>             | <b>6,634</b>             | <b>1,624</b> | <b>377,262</b>         | <b>20</b>                      | <b>(3,992,629)</b>              | <b>(17,534)</b>                          | <b>4,615</b>           |
| <b>Contribution sources</b>                   |                         |                         |                                     |                   |                                  |                       |                          |              |                        |                                |                                 |                                          |                        |
| Individuals                                   | 80                      | 500                     | 27,119                              |                   |                                  |                       | 10,899                   |              | 762,550                | 20                             | 2,472,918                       | 13,102                                   | 653                    |
| <b>Total</b>                                  | <b>80</b>               | <b>500</b>              | <b>27,119</b>                       |                   |                                  |                       | <b>10,899</b>            |              | <b>762,550</b>         | <b>20</b>                      | <b>2,472,918</b>                | <b>13,102</b>                            | <b>653</b>             |
| <b>Average contribution</b>                   |                         |                         |                                     |                   |                                  |                       |                          |              |                        |                                |                                 |                                          |                        |
| Individuals                                   | 80                      | 250                     | 280                                 |                   |                                  |                       | 198                      |              | 141                    | 20                             | 174                             | 485                                      | 38                     |
| <b>B. Statement of assets and liabilities</b> | <b>\$</b>               | <b>\$</b>               | <b>\$</b>                           | <b>\$</b>         | <b>\$</b>                        | <b>\$</b>             | <b>\$</b>                | <b>\$</b>    | <b>\$</b>              | <b>\$</b>                      | <b>\$</b>                       | <b>\$</b>                                | <b>\$</b>              |
| <b>Assets</b>                                 |                         |                         |                                     |                   |                                  |                       |                          |              |                        |                                |                                 |                                          |                        |
| <b>Total</b>                                  | <b>24</b>               | <b>604</b>              | <b>2,921</b>                        |                   |                                  | <b>19</b>             | <b>6,634</b>             | <b>1,624</b> | <b>432,126</b>         | <b>20</b>                      | <b>679,722</b>                  | <b>1,271</b>                             | <b>4,615</b>           |
| <b>Liabilities and surplus</b>                |                         |                         |                                     |                   |                                  |                       |                          |              |                        |                                |                                 |                                          |                        |
| Liabilities                                   |                         | 305                     |                                     | 480               |                                  |                       |                          |              | 54,864                 |                                | 4,672,352                       | 18,805                                   |                        |
| Surplus (deficit)                             | 24                      | 299                     | 2,921                               | (480)             |                                  | 19                    | 6,634                    | 1,624        | 377,262                | 20                             | (3,992,629)                     | (17,534)                                 | 4,615                  |
| <b>Total</b>                                  | <b>24</b>               | <b>604</b>              | <b>2,921</b>                        |                   |                                  | <b>19</b>             | <b>6,634</b>             | <b>1,624</b> | <b>432,126</b>         | <b>20</b>                      | <b>679,722</b>                  | <b>1,271</b>                             | <b>4,615</b>           |

| Ontario Alliance | Ontario Liberal Party | Ontario Libertarian Party | Ontario Moderate Party | Ontario Party | Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party | Ontario Social Reform Party | Party for People with Special Needs | Party of Objective Truth | Pauper Party of Ontario | Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario | Stop Climate Change | Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda | The New People's Choice Party of Ontario | The Peoples Political Party | Trillium Party of Ontario |
|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| \$               | \$                    | \$                        | \$                     | \$            | \$                                                | \$                          | \$                                  | \$                       | \$                      | \$                                        | \$                  | \$                         | \$                                       | \$                          | \$                        |
| 8,818            | 1,750,694             | 23,252                    |                        |               |                                                   |                             | 37,320                              |                          |                         | 3,186,026                                 |                     | 69,252                     |                                          | 7,009                       | 5,571                     |
|                  | 552,135               | 171                       |                        |               |                                                   |                             |                                     |                          |                         | 1,282,365                                 |                     |                            |                                          |                             |                           |
| 2,975            | 4,889,838             | 1,179                     | 588                    |               |                                                   |                             | 190                                 |                          |                         | 6,628,018                                 | 0                   |                            |                                          |                             |                           |
| <b>11,793</b>    | <b>7,192,667</b>      | <b>24,602</b>             | <b>588</b>             |               |                                                   |                             | <b>37,510</b>                       |                          |                         | <b>11,096,410</b>                         | <b>0</b>            | <b>69,252</b>              |                                          | <b>7,009</b>                | <b>5,571</b>              |
|                  |                       |                           |                        |               |                                                   |                             |                                     |                          |                         |                                           |                     |                            |                                          |                             |                           |
| 73               | 73,345                |                           |                        |               |                                                   |                             |                                     |                          |                         | 372,645                                   |                     |                            |                                          |                             | 7,072                     |
| 20,874           | 4,087,882             | 32,909                    | 588                    | 10            | 16                                                |                             | 34,854                              |                          |                         | 14,555,743                                | 396                 | 16,041                     |                                          | 6,300                       | 4,587                     |
| <b>20,947</b>    | <b>4,161,227</b>      | <b>32,909</b>             | <b>588</b>             | <b>10</b>     | <b>16</b>                                         |                             | <b>34,854</b>                       |                          |                         | <b>14,928,387</b>                         | <b>396</b>          | <b>16,041</b>              |                                          | <b>6,300</b>                | <b>11,659</b>             |
|                  |                       |                           |                        |               |                                                   |                             |                                     |                          |                         |                                           |                     |                            |                                          |                             |                           |
| <b>(9,154)</b>   | <b>3,031,440</b>      | <b>(8,306)</b>            |                        | <b>(10)</b>   | <b>(16)</b>                                       |                             | <b>2,656</b>                        |                          |                         | <b>(3,831,978)</b>                        | <b>(396)</b>        | <b>53,211</b>              |                                          | <b>709</b>                  | <b>(6,088)</b>            |
| (13,148)         | (6,973,931)           | (10,794)                  |                        | 40            | (734)                                             |                             |                                     |                          |                         | (5,366,377)                               | 642                 | (50,450)                   |                                          | (632)                       | 3,414                     |
| 11,938           | (262,720)             | 39,992                    |                        |               | 1,321                                             |                             | 13,693                              |                          |                         | 11,580                                    |                     | 75,207                     |                                          | 746                         | 11,805                    |
| <b>(10,364)</b>  | <b>(4,205,211)</b>    | <b>20,891</b>             |                        | <b>30</b>     | <b>571</b>                                        |                             | <b>16,348</b>                       |                          |                         | <b>(9,186,775)</b>                        | <b>246</b>          | <b>77,968</b>              |                                          | <b>823</b>                  | <b>9,131</b>              |
|                  |                       |                           |                        |               |                                                   |                             |                                     |                          |                         |                                           |                     |                            |                                          |                             |                           |
| 8,818            | 1,750,374             | 23,252                    |                        |               |                                                   |                             | 37,320                              |                          |                         | 3,186,026                                 |                     | 69,252                     |                                          | 7,009                       | 5,511                     |
| <b>8,818</b>     | <b>1,750,374</b>      | <b>23,252</b>             |                        |               |                                                   |                             | <b>37,320</b>                       |                          |                         | <b>3,186,026</b>                          |                     | <b>69,252</b>              |                                          | <b>7,009</b>                | <b>5,511</b>              |
|                  |                       |                           |                        |               |                                                   |                             |                                     |                          |                         |                                           |                     |                            |                                          |                             |                           |
| 519              | 127                   | 79                        |                        |               |                                                   |                             | 622                                 |                          |                         | 87                                        |                     | 187                        |                                          | 467                         | 212                       |
| <b>\$</b>        | <b>\$</b>             | <b>\$</b>                 | <b>\$</b>              | <b>\$</b>     | <b>\$</b>                                         | <b>\$</b>                   | <b>\$</b>                           | <b>\$</b>                | <b>\$</b>               | <b>\$</b>                                 | <b>\$</b>           | <b>\$</b>                  | <b>\$</b>                                | <b>\$</b>                   | <b>\$</b>                 |
| <b>425</b>       | <b>5,515,849</b>      | <b>20,891</b>             |                        | <b>1,612</b>  | <b>571</b>                                        |                             | <b>17,293</b>                       |                          |                         | <b>2,467,326</b>                          | <b>281</b>          | <b>83,493</b>              |                                          | <b>1,001</b>                | <b>9,131</b>              |
|                  |                       |                           |                        |               |                                                   |                             |                                     |                          |                         |                                           |                     |                            |                                          |                             |                           |
| 10,789           | 9,721,060             |                           |                        | 1,582         |                                                   |                             | 944                                 |                          |                         | 11,654,101                                | 35                  | 5,525                      |                                          | 178                         |                           |
| (10,364)         | (4,205,211)           | 20,891                    |                        | 30            | 571                                               |                             | 16,348                              |                          |                         | (9,186,775)                               | 246                 | 77,968                     |                                          | 823                         | 9,131                     |
| <b>425</b>       | <b>5,515,849</b>      | <b>20,891</b>             |                        | <b>1,612</b>  | <b>571</b>                                        |                             | <b>17,293</b>                       |                          |                         | <b>2,467,326</b>                          | <b>281</b>          | <b>83,493</b>              |                                          | <b>1,001</b>                | <b>9,131</b>              |

## Appendix K: 2018 annual financial statements for constituency associations

|                                               | CCP         | COM           | COR       | FRE          | GPO            | LIB              | LTN        |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|------------------|------------|
| A. Statement of revenue and expenses          | \$          | \$            | \$        | \$           | \$             | \$               | \$         |
| <b>Revenue</b>                                |             |               |           |              |                |                  |            |
| Net contributions                             |             | 495           |           | 3,367        | 172,935        | 2,224,083        |            |
| Transfers                                     |             |               |           |              | 14,297         | 100,411          |            |
| Other income                                  |             |               |           | 500          | 285,867        | 1,326,493        |            |
| <b>Total income</b>                           |             | <b>495</b>    |           | <b>3,867</b> | <b>473,099</b> | <b>3,650,987</b> |            |
| <b>Expenses</b>                               |             |               |           |              |                |                  |            |
| Transfers                                     | 24          | 3,000         |           |              | 53,746         | 612,410          |            |
| Others                                        | 94          | 69            |           | 46           | 187,443        | 1,691,739        | 30         |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                         | <b>118</b>  | <b>3,069</b>  |           | <b>46</b>    | <b>241,189</b> | <b>2,304,150</b> | <b>30</b>  |
| <b>Excess revenue over expenses</b>           | <b>-118</b> | <b>-2,574</b> |           | <b>3,821</b> | <b>231,910</b> | <b>1,346,838</b> | <b>-30</b> |
| Election campaign period surplus (deficit)    |             | 1,461         |           | 304          | -210,575       | -3,794,559       |            |
| Adjusted prior period surplus (deficit)       | 118         | 1,520         |           | 2,068        | 320,835        | 4,957,060        | 492        |
| Surplus (deficit) at year end                 |             | 407           |           | 6,193        | 342,171        | 2,509,339        | 462        |
| <b>B. Statement of assets and liabilities</b> | <b>\$</b>   | <b>\$</b>     | <b>\$</b> | <b>\$</b>    | <b>\$</b>      | <b>\$</b>        | <b>\$</b>  |
| <b>Assets</b>                                 |             |               |           |              |                |                  |            |
| <b>Total</b>                                  |             | <b>407</b>    |           | <b>6,193</b> | <b>363,488</b> | <b>3,687,157</b> | <b>462</b> |
| <b>Liabilities and surplus</b>                |             |               |           |              |                |                  |            |
| Liabilities                                   |             |               |           |              | 21,318         | 1,177,819        |            |
| Surplus (deficit)                             |             | 407           |           | 6,193        | 342,171        | 2,509,339        | 462        |
| <b>Total</b>                                  |             | <b>407</b>    |           | <b>6,193</b> | <b>363,488</b> | <b>3,687,157</b> | <b>462</b> |

| NAP          | NDP              | NRT          | OAL        | PAU | PCP              | PEO | PSN           | SNS | TRI           |
|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------|-----|------------------|-----|---------------|-----|---------------|
| \$           | \$               | \$           | \$         | \$  | \$               | \$  | \$            | \$  | \$            |
|              |                  |              |            |     |                  |     |               |     |               |
| 3,900        | 1,121,231        | 2,571        |            |     | 3,564,670        |     | 10,600        |     | 25,928        |
|              | 1,026,616        |              | 48         |     | 403,636          |     |               |     |               |
|              | 677,563          | 3,907        | 160        |     | 3,960,850        |     | 0             |     | 71            |
| <b>3,900</b> | <b>2,825,410</b> | <b>6,478</b> | <b>208</b> |     | <b>7,929,156</b> |     | <b>10,600</b> |     | <b>25,999</b> |
|              |                  |              |            |     |                  |     |               |     |               |
|              |                  |              |            |     |                  |     |               |     |               |
| 3,900        | 1,222,450        | 2,451        |            |     | 560,165          |     |               |     | 210           |
|              | 797,277          | 3,374        | 208        |     | 4,549,657        |     | 9,194         |     | 12,997        |
| <b>3,900</b> | <b>2,019,728</b> | <b>5,824</b> | <b>208</b> |     | <b>5,109,822</b> |     | <b>9,194</b>  |     | <b>13,207</b> |
|              |                  |              |            |     |                  |     |               |     |               |
|              | <b>805,682</b>   | <b>654</b>   |            |     | <b>2,819,334</b> |     | <b>1,406</b>  |     | <b>12,792</b> |
|              | -1,664,866       | -205         |            |     | -4,939,625       |     |               |     | -11,471       |
|              | 2,299,161        | 2,397        |            |     | 7,462,803        |     | 7,818         |     | 3,154         |
|              | 1,439,977        | 2,845        |            |     | 5,342,511        |     | 9,224         |     | 4,475         |
|              |                  |              |            |     |                  |     |               |     |               |
| \$           | \$               | \$           | \$         | \$  | \$               | \$  | \$            | \$  | \$            |
|              |                  |              |            |     |                  |     |               |     |               |
|              | <b>1,730,668</b> | <b>3,648</b> |            |     | <b>6,631,961</b> |     | <b>9,224</b>  |     | <b>5,175</b>  |
|              |                  |              |            |     |                  |     |               |     |               |
|              | 290,691          | 802          |            |     | 1,285,604        |     |               |     | 700           |
|              | 1,439,977        | 2,845        |            |     | 5,342,511        |     | 9,224         |     | 4,475         |
|              | <b>1,730,668</b> | <b>3,648</b> |            |     | <b>6,628,115</b> |     | <b>9,224</b>  |     | <b>5,175</b>  |

## Appendix L: 2018-19 late and non-filer reports

### 2018 general election campaign period reports - Third-party advertisers

Due December 7, 2018

Number of third parties required to file - 59 | 12 - Late | 0 - Not filed

| Third party name                                                                               | Date received |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Better Change for Ontario                                                                      | 14-Jan-19     |
| Chris MacLeod                                                                                  | 18-Jan-19     |
| Coalition of Concerned Manufacturers of Ontario                                                | 11-Dec-18     |
| Elementary Teachers' Federation of Ontario                                                     | 10-Dec-18     |
| Labourers International Union of North America (L.I.U.N.A) Ontario Provincial District Council | 10-Dec-18     |
| Ontario Health Coalition                                                                       | 11-Jan-19     |
| Ontario Korean Businessmen's Association                                                       | 21-Dec-18     |
| Ontario Public Service Employees' Union                                                        | 15-Jan-19     |
| Ontario Secondary School Teachers' Federation                                                  | 21-Dec-18     |
| Police Association of Ontario                                                                  | 11-Dec-18     |
| Timothy Bruce McDonald                                                                         | 14-Dec-18     |
| Working Ontario Women                                                                          | 11-Dec-18     |

### 2018 general election campaign period financial statements - Political parties

Due December 7, 2018

Number of political parties required to file - 28 | 11 - Late | 2 - Not filed

| Political party name                     | Date received |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)      | 15-Jan-19     |
| Consensus Ontario                        | 26-Mar-19     |
| Cultural Action Party of Ontario         | Not Filed     |
| Green Party of Ontario                   | 16-Dec-18     |
| Northern Ontario Party                   | 16-Jan-19     |
| Ontario Libertarian Party                | 23-Jan-19     |
| Ontario Social Reform Party              | 28-Dec-18     |
| Party of Objective Truth                 | Not Filed     |
| Stop Climate Change                      | 12-Feb-19     |
| Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda               | 8-Dec-18      |
| The New People's Choice Party of Ontario | 25-Mar-19     |
| The Peoples Political Party              | 23-Dec-18     |
| Trillium Party of Ontario                | 21-Dec-18     |

## 2018 annual financial statements - Political parties

Due May 31, 2019

Number of political parties required to file - 29 | 8 - Late | 2 - Not filed

| Political party name                | Date received |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| Cultural Action Party of Ontario    | Not Filed     |
| Ontario Libertarian Party           | 17-Jun-19     |
| Northern Ontario Party              | 03-Jul-19     |
| Pauper Party of Ontario             | 03-Jun-19     |
| The Peoples Political Party         | 02-Jul-19     |
| Party of Objective Truth            | Not Filed     |
| Party for People with Special Needs | 19-Jun-19     |
| Stop Climate Change                 | 07-Aug-19     |
| Trillium Party of Ontario           | 03-Sep-19     |
| Go Vegan                            | 03-Jun-19     |

## 2018 general election campaign period financial statements - Constituency associations

Due December 7, 2018

Number of constituency associations required to file - 694 | 200 - Late | 3 - Not filed

| Party name                                 | Electoral district # | Electoral district             | Date received |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Cultural Action Party of Ontario</b>    | 090                  | St. Catharines                 | Not Filed     |
| <b>Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)</b> | 110                  | Toronto—Danforth               | 2-Jan-19      |
| <b>Green Party of Ontario</b>              | 004                  | Barrie—Innisfil                | 24-Dec-18     |
|                                            | 005                  | Barrie—Springwater—Oro-Medonte | 19-Dec-18     |
|                                            | 013                  | Brantford—Brant                | 23-Dec-18     |
|                                            | 014                  | Bruce—Grey—Owen Sound          | 7-Mar-19      |
|                                            | 027                  | Essex                          | 17-Jan-19     |
|                                            | 039                  | Hamilton West—Ancaster—Dundas  | 28-Dec-18     |
|                                            | 043                  | Kanata—Carleton                | 11-Dec-18     |
|                                            | 046                  | Kingston and the Islands       | 11-Feb-19     |
|                                            | 048                  | Kitchener—Conestoga            | 19-Dec-18     |
|                                            | 069                  | Niagara Falls                  | 17-Jan-19     |

| Party name                    | Electoral district # | Electoral district                                | Date received |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Green Party of Ontario</b> | 071                  | Nickel Belt                                       | 17-Jan-19     |
|                               | 081                  | Ottawa West—Nepean                                | 19-Dec-18     |
|                               | 084                  | Parry Sound—Muskoka                               | 31-Dec-18     |
|                               | 097                  | Scarborough—Rouge Park                            | 24-Feb-19     |
|                               | 099                  | Simcoe—Grey                                       | 10-Jan-19     |
|                               | 109                  | Toronto Centre                                    | 16-Jan-19     |
|                               | 114                  | Waterloo                                          | 13-Dec-18     |
|                               | 115                  | Wellington—Halton Hills                           | 10-Jan-19     |
| <b>Ontario Liberal Party</b>  | 002                  | Algoma—Manitoulin                                 | 18-Dec-18     |
|                               | 003                  | Aurora—Oak Ridges—Richmond Hill                   | 14-Dec-18     |
|                               | 007                  | Beaches—East York                                 | 16-Jan-19     |
|                               | 008                  | Brampton Centre                                   | 18-Dec-18     |
|                               | 009                  | Brampton East                                     | 16-Jan-19     |
|                               | 011                  | Brampton South                                    | 18-Dec-18     |
|                               | 012                  | Brampton West                                     | 21-Dec-18     |
|                               | 014                  | Bruce—Grey—Owen Sound                             | 18-Dec-18     |
|                               | 019                  | Davenport                                         | 29-Mar-19     |
|                               | 020                  | Don Valley East                                   | 21-Dec-18     |
|                               | 021                  | Don Valley North                                  | 18-Dec-18     |
|                               | 024                  | Durham                                            | 16-Jan-19     |
|                               | 027                  | Essex                                             | 18-Dec-18     |
|                               | 028                  | Etobicoke Centre                                  | 18-Dec-18     |
|                               | 036                  | Hamilton Centre                                   | 21-Dec-18     |
|                               | 037                  | Hamilton East—Stoney Creek                        | 16-Jan-19     |
|                               | 038                  | Hamilton Mountain                                 | 10-Dec-18     |
|                               | 040                  | Hastings—Lennox and Addington                     | 16-Jan-19     |
|                               | 042                  | Huron—Bruce                                       | 12-Jan-19     |
|                               | 043                  | Kanata—Carleton                                   | 22-Feb-19     |
|                               | 044                  | Kenora—Rainy River                                | 21-Dec-18     |
|                               | 046                  | Kingston and the Islands                          | 11-Dec-18     |
|                               | 047                  | Kitchener Centre                                  | 28-Dec-18     |
|                               | 052                  | Leeds—Grenville—Thousand Islands and Rideau Lakes | 16-Jan-19     |

| Party name                | Electoral district # | Electoral district              | Date received |
|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| Ontario Liberal Party     | 057                  | Markham—Thornhill               | 25-Feb-19     |
|                           | 060                  | Mississauga Centre              | 14-Dec-18     |
|                           | 061                  | Mississauga East—Cooksville     | 31-Dec-18     |
|                           | 062                  | Mississauga—Erin Mills          | 14-Dec-18     |
|                           | 067                  | Newmarket—Aurora                | 13-Dec-18     |
|                           | 068                  | Niagara Centre                  | 9-Jan-19      |
|                           | 069                  | Niagara Falls                   | 18-Dec-18     |
|                           | 074                  | Oakville                        | 28-Dec-18     |
|                           | 075                  | Oakville North—Burlington       | 22-Feb-19     |
|                           | 077                  | Oshawa                          | 16-Jan-19     |
|                           | 083                  | Parkdale—High Park              | 20-Dec-18     |
|                           | 085                  | Perth—Wellington                | 9-Jan-19      |
|                           | 087                  | Pickering—Uxbridge              | 16-Jan-19     |
|                           | 089                  | Richmond Hill                   | 17-Dec-18     |
|                           | 091                  | Sarnia—Lambton                  | 28-Dec-18     |
|                           | 092                  | Sault Ste. Marie                | 21-Dec-18     |
|                           | 096                  | Scarborough North               | 21-Dec-18     |
|                           | 097                  | Scarborough—Rouge Park          | 25-Feb-19     |
|                           | 098                  | Scarborough Southwest           | 21-Dec-18     |
|                           | 102                  | Stormont—Dundas—South Glengarry | 18-Dec-18     |
|                           | 107                  | Timiskaming—Cochrane            | 18-Jan-19     |
|                           | 108                  | Timmins                         | 4-Jan-19      |
|                           | 109                  | Toronto Centre                  | 31-Dec-18     |
|                           | 110                  | Toronto—Danforth                | 16-Jan-19     |
|                           | 112                  | University—Rosedale             | 16-Jan-19     |
|                           | 117                  | Willowdale                      | 22-Feb-19     |
|                           | 120                  | York - Centre                   | 6-Mar-19      |
|                           | 123                  | Kiiwetinoong                    | 21-Dec-18     |
| Ontario Libertarian Party | 004                  | Barrie—Innisfil                 | 26-Jun-19     |
|                           | 083                  | Parkdale—High Park              | 9-Jan-19      |

| Party name                      | Electoral district # | Electoral district              | Date received |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| New Democratic Party of Ontario | 004                  | Barrie—Innisfil                 | 19-Feb-19     |
|                                 | 009                  | Brampton East                   | 16-Jan-19     |
|                                 | 011                  | Brampton South                  | 25-Feb-19     |
|                                 | 012                  | Brampton West                   | 25-Jan-19     |
|                                 | 013                  | Brantford—Brant                 | 16-May-19     |
|                                 | 014                  | Bruce—Grey—Owen Sound           | 19-Feb-19     |
|                                 | 016                  | Cambridge                       | 15-Feb-19     |
|                                 | 018                  | Chatham-Kent—Leamington         | 14-Jan-19     |
|                                 | 020                  | Don Valley East                 | 14-Jan-19     |
|                                 | 021                  | Don Valley North                | 17-Jan-19     |
|                                 | 023                  | Dufferin—Caledon                | 17-Jan-19     |
|                                 | 025                  | Eglinton—Lawrence               | 11-Dec-18     |
|                                 | 026                  | Elgin—Middlesex—London          | 17-Jan-19     |
|                                 | 028                  | Etobicoke Centre                | 28-Dec-18     |
|                                 | 030                  | Etobicoke North                 | 19-Dec-18     |
|                                 | 033                  | Guelph                          | 19-Dec-18     |
|                                 | 034                  | Haldimand—Norfolk               | 14-Jan-19     |
|                                 | 035                  | Haliburton—Kawartha Lakes—Brock | 19-Dec-18     |
|                                 | 042                  | Huron—Bruce                     | 19-Dec-18     |
|                                 | 043                  | Kanata—Carleton                 | 21-Dec-18     |
|                                 | 044                  | Kenora—Rainy River              | 19-Feb-19     |
|                                 | 045                  | King—Vaughan                    | 17-Jan-19     |
|                                 | 048                  | Kitchener—Conestoga             | 21-Dec-18     |
|                                 | 049                  | Kitchener South—Hespeler        | 20-Feb-19     |
|                                 | 050                  | Lambton—Kent—Middlesex          | 19-Dec-18     |
|                                 | 051                  | Lanark—Frontenac—Kingston       | 6-May-19      |
|                                 | 056                  | Markham—Stouffville             | 28-Feb-19     |
|                                 | 057                  | Markham—Thornhill               | 28-Dec-18     |
|                                 | 058                  | Markham—Unionville              | 19-Dec-18     |
|                                 | 060                  | Mississauga Centre              | 10-Jan-19     |
|                                 | 061                  | Mississauga East—Cooksville     | 10-Jan-19     |
|                                 | 062                  | Mississauga—Erin Mills          | 20-Dec-18     |

| Party name                             | Electoral district # | Electoral district                | Date received |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>New Democratic Party of Ontario</b> | 063                  | Mississauga—Lakeshore             | 25-Feb-19     |
|                                        | 064                  | Mississauga—Malton                | 20-Dec-18     |
|                                        | 065                  | Mississauga—Streetsville          | 14-Jan-19     |
|                                        | 066                  | Nepean                            | 15-Jan-19     |
|                                        | 072                  | Nipissing                         | 21-Dec-18     |
|                                        | 073                  | Northumberland—Peterborough South | 28-Dec-18     |
|                                        | 074                  | Oakville                          | 20-Dec-18     |
|                                        | 075                  | Oakville North—Burlington         | 20-Dec-18     |
|                                        | 076                  | Orléans                           | 20-Dec-18     |
|                                        | 079                  | Ottawa South                      | 15-Jan-19     |
|                                        | 082                  | Oxford                            | 19-Feb-19     |
|                                        | 084                  | Parry Sound—Muskoka               | 22-Feb-19     |
|                                        | 086                  | Peterborough—Kawartha             | 21-Dec-18     |
|                                        | 087                  | Pickering—Uxbridge                | 31-Dec-18     |
|                                        | 091                  | Sarnia—Lambton                    | 15-Jan-19     |
|                                        | 092                  | Sault Ste. Marie                  | 31-Dec-18     |
|                                        | 093                  | Scarborough—Agincourt             | 25-Feb-19     |
|                                        | 095                  | Scarborough—Guildwood             | 27-Feb-19     |
|                                        | 097                  | Scarborough—Rouge Park            | 25-Jan-19     |
|                                        | 100                  | Simcoe North                      | 10-Feb-19     |
|                                        | 102                  | Stormont—Dundas—South Glengarry   | 10-Dec-18     |
|                                        | 104                  | Thornhill                         | 31-Dec-18     |
|                                        | 106                  | Thunder Bay—Superior North        | 31-Dec-18     |
|                                        | 113                  | Vaughan—Woodbridge                | 10-Feb-19     |
|                                        | 116                  | Whitby                            | 20-Feb-19     |
|                                        | 117                  | Willowdale                        | 15-Feb-19     |
|                                        | 120                  | York Centre                       | 31-Dec-18     |
|                                        | 121                  | York—Simcoe                       | 23-Jan-19     |

| Party name                                       | Electoral district # | Electoral district            | Date received |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Northern Ontario Party</b>                    | 002                  | Algoma—Manitoulin             | 28-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 044                  | Kenora—Rainy River            | 16-Jan-19     |
|                                                  | 108                  | Timmins                       | 10-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 123                  | Kiiwetinoong                  | 4-Feb-19      |
| <b>Ontario Alliance</b>                          | 094                  | Scarborough Centre            | 22-Feb-19     |
| <b>Pauper Party of Ontario</b>                   | 054                  | London North Centre           | Not Filed     |
| <b>Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario</b> | 007                  | Beaches—East York             | 13-Feb-19     |
|                                                  | 008                  | Brampton Centre               | 19-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 009                  | Brampton East                 | 16-Feb-19     |
|                                                  | 010                  | Brampton North                | 20-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 012                  | Brampton West                 | 19-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 014                  | Bruce—Grey—Owen Sound         | 10-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 015                  | Burlington                    | 21-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 020                  | Don Valley East               | 19-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 029                  | Etobicoke—Lakeshore           | 1-Jan-19      |
|                                                  | 033                  | Guelph                        | 9-Dec-18      |
|                                                  | 036                  | Hamilton Centre               | 31-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 037                  | Hamilton East—Stoney Creek    | 2-Feb-19      |
|                                                  | 039                  | Hamilton West—Ancaster—Dundas | 25-Feb-19     |
|                                                  | 041                  | Humber River—Black Creek      | 21-Feb-19     |
|                                                  | 044                  | Kenora—Rainy River            | 23-Feb-19     |
|                                                  | 045                  | King—Vaughan                  | 31-Jan-19     |
|                                                  | 047                  | Kitchener Centre              | 9-Jan-19      |
|                                                  | 048                  | Kitchener—Conestoga           | 17-Jan-19     |
|                                                  | 049                  | Kitchener South—Hespeler      | 14-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 050                  | Lambton—Kent—Middlesex        | 20-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 059                  | Milton                        | 19-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 060                  | Mississauga Centre            | 18-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 061                  | Mississauga East—Cooksville   | 17-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 062                  | Mississauga—Erin Mills        | 2-Jan-19      |
|                                                  | 063                  | Mississauga—Lakeshore         | 31-Dec-18     |

| Party name                                       | Electoral district # | Electoral district            | Date received |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario</b> | 064                  | Mississauga—Malton            | 9-Jan-19      |
|                                                  | 065                  | Mississauga—Streetsville      | 14-Feb-19     |
|                                                  | 066                  | Nepean                        | 13-Jan-19     |
|                                                  | 068                  | Niagara Centre                | 25-Feb-19     |
|                                                  | 071                  | Nickel Belt                   | 28-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 074                  | Oakville                      | 14-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 075                  | Oakville North—Burlington     | 2-Jan-19      |
|                                                  | 080                  | Ottawa—Vanier                 | 23-Feb-19     |
|                                                  | 083                  | Parkdale—High Park            | 13-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 084                  | Parry Sound—Muskoka           | 12-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 094                  | Scarborough Centre            | 14-Jan-19     |
|                                                  | 097                  | Scarborough—Rouge Park        | 23-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 100                  | Simcoe North                  | 17-Jan-19     |
|                                                  | 101                  | Spadina—Fort York             | 23-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 103                  | Sudbury                       | 19-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 104                  | Thornhill                     | 31-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 112                  | University—Rosedale           | 28-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 113                  | Vaughan—Woodbridge            | 14-Jan-19     |
|                                                  | 114                  | Waterloo                      | 10-Jan-19     |
|                                                  | 117                  | Willowdale                    | 9-Jan-19      |
|                                                  | 119                  | Windsor West                  | 2-Jan-19      |
|                                                  | 120                  | York Centre                   | 31-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 122                  | York South—Weston             | 24-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 123                  | Kiiwetinoong                  | 20-Dec-18     |
| <b>Stop the New Sex-Ed Agenda</b>                | 039                  | Hamilton West—Ancaster—Dundas | 19-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 056                  | Markham—Stouffville           | 19-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 081                  | Ottawa West—Nepean            | 19-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 096                  | Scarborough North             | 19-Dec-18     |

| Party name                       | Electoral district # | Electoral district                | Date received |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Trillium Party of Ontario</b> | 008                  | Brampton Centre                   | 25-Feb-19     |
|                                  | 025                  | Eglinton—Lawrence                 | 10-Dec-18     |
|                                  | 040                  | Hastings—Lennox and Addington     | 2-Jan-19      |
|                                  | 043                  | Kanata—Carleton                   | 28-Feb-19     |
|                                  | 045                  | King—Vaughan                      | 23-Jan-19     |
|                                  | 067                  | Newmarket—Aurora                  | 18-Jan-19     |
|                                  | 073                  | Northumberland—Peterborough South | 21-Dec-18     |
|                                  | 093                  | Scarborough—Agincourt             | 12-Feb-19     |
|                                  | 097                  | Scarborough—Rouge Park            | 25-Feb-19     |
|                                  | 121                  | York—Simcoe                       | Not Filed     |

### 2018 annual financial statements - Constituency associations

Due May 31, 2019

Number of constituency associations required to file - 696 | 215 - Late | 2 - Not filed

| Party name                                               | Electoral district # | Electoral district             | Date received |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)</b>               | 110                  | Toronto—Danforth               | 9-Jun-19      |
| <b>Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party</b> | 108                  | Timmins                        | 28-Jun-19     |
| <b>Green Party of Ontario</b>                            | 005                  | Barrie—Springwater—Oro-Medonte | 4-Jun-19      |
|                                                          | 007                  | Beaches—East York              | 2-Jun-19      |
|                                                          | 010                  | Brampton North                 | 3-Jul-19      |
|                                                          | 013                  | Brantford—Brant                | 16-Jul-19     |
|                                                          | 016                  | Cambridge                      | 19-Jun-19     |
|                                                          | 025                  | Eglinton—Lawrence              | 04-Jun-19     |
|                                                          | 029                  | Etobicoke—Lakeshore            | 30-Jun-19     |
|                                                          | 032                  | Glengarry—Prescott—Russell     | 24-Jun-19     |
|                                                          | 033                  | Guelph                         | 28-Jun-19     |
|                                                          | 036                  | Hamilton Centre                | 08-Jul-19     |
|                                                          | 038                  | Hamilton Mountain              | 03-Jun-19     |
|                                                          | 043                  | Kanata—Carleton                | 30-Jun-19     |
|                                                          | 046                  | Kingston and the Islands       | 11-Jul-19     |

| Party name                    | Electoral district # | Electoral district                                | Date received |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Green Party of Ontario</b> | 048                  | Kitchener—Conestoga                               | 26-Aug-19     |
|                               | 049                  | Kitchener South—Hespeler                          | 03-Jun-19     |
|                               | 054                  | London North Centre                               | 17-Jun-19     |
|                               | 055                  | London West                                       | 08-Jul-19     |
|                               | 060                  | Mississauga Centre                                | 17-Jun-19     |
|                               | 065                  | Mississauga—Streetsville                          | 01-Jul-19     |
|                               | 066                  | Nepean                                            | 01-Jul-19     |
|                               | 068                  | Niagara Centre                                    | 28-Jun-19     |
|                               | 069                  | Niagara Falls                                     | 11-Jul-19     |
|                               | 072                  | Nipissing                                         | 04-Jul-19     |
|                               | 079                  | Ottawa South                                      | 11-Jul-19     |
|                               | 080                  | Ottawa—Vanier                                     | 29-Jun-19     |
|                               | 083                  | Parkdale—High Park                                | 30-Jun-19     |
|                               | 086                  | Peterborough—Kawartha                             | 28-Jun-19     |
|                               | 090                  | St. Catharines                                    | 03-Jun-19     |
|                               | 092                  | Sault Ste. Marie                                  | 10-Jul-19     |
|                               | 097                  | Scarborough—Rouge Park                            | 12-Jul-19     |
|                               | 107                  | Timiskaming—Cochrane                              | 04-Jul-19     |
|                               | 109                  | Toronto Centre                                    | 12-Jul-19     |
|                               | 110                  | Toronto—Danforth                                  | 04-Jul-19     |
|                               | 114                  | Waterloo                                          | 15-Aug-19     |
|                               | 115                  | Wellington—Halton Hills                           | 12-Jul-19     |
|                               | 116                  | Whitby                                            | 12-Jul-19     |
| <b>Ontario Liberal Party</b>  | 013                  | Brantford—Brant                                   | 13-Jun-19     |
|                               | 019                  | Davenport                                         | 16-Jun-19     |
|                               | 020                  | Don Valley East                                   | 21-Jun-19     |
|                               | 024                  | Durham                                            | 20-Jun-19     |
|                               | 025                  | Eglinton—Lawrence                                 | 15-Jun-19     |
|                               | 037                  | Hamilton East—Stoney Creek                        | 08-Jun-19     |
|                               | 041                  | Humber River—Black Creek                          | 28-Jun-19     |
|                               | 045                  | King—Vaughan                                      | 07-Jun-19     |
|                               | 052                  | Leeds—Grenville—Thousand Islands and Rideau Lakes | 20-Jul-19     |

| Party name                             | Electoral district # | Electoral district              | Date received |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Ontario Liberal Party</b>           | 058                  | Markham—Unionville              | 12-Jul-19     |
|                                        | 061                  | Mississauga East—Cooksville     | 01-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 069                  | Niagara Falls                   | 16-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 070                  | Niagara West                    | 08-Jul-19     |
|                                        | 071                  | Nickel Belt                     | 17-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 077                  | Oshawa                          | 15-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 082                  | Oxford                          | 12-Jul-19     |
|                                        | 087                  | Pickering—Uxbridge              | 26-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 096                  | Scarborough North               | 08-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 097                  | Scarborough—Rouge Park          | 28-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 098                  | Scarborough Southwest           | 15-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 099                  | Simcoe—Grey                     | 17-Sep-19     |
|                                        | 102                  | Stormont—Dundas—South Gengarry  | 08-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 105                  | Thunder Bay—Atikokan            | 10-Jul-19     |
|                                        | 108                  | Timmins                         | 24-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 110                  | Toronto—Danforth                | 28-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 111                  | Toronto—St. Paul's              | 08-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 118                  | Windsor—Tecumseh                | 11-Jul-19     |
|                                        | 120                  | York Centre                     | 15-Jun-19     |
| <b>Ontario Libertarian Party</b>       | 004                  | Barrie—Innisfil                 | 23-Aug-19     |
|                                        | 094                  | Scarborough Centre              | 26-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 116                  | Whitby                          | 13-Jun-19     |
| <b>New Democratic Party of Ontario</b> | 003                  | Aurora—Oak Ridges—Richmond Hill | 30-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 004                  | Barrie—Innisfil                 | 30-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 006                  | Bay of Quinte                   | 20-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 008                  | Brampton Centre                 | 07-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 009                  | Brampton East                   | 07-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 010                  | Brampton North                  | 07-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 012                  | Brampton West                   | 02-Jul-19     |
|                                        | 013                  | Brantford—Brant                 | 22-Aug-19     |
|                                        | 014                  | Bruce—Grey—Owen Sound           | 12-Jul-19     |
|                                        | 016                  | Cambridge                       | 14-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 017                  | Carleton                        | 02-Jul-19     |

| Party name                      | Electoral district # | Electoral district              | Date received |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| New Democratic Party of Ontario | 018                  | Chatham-Kent—Leamington         | 08-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 019                  | Davenport                       | 06-Jun-19     |
|                                 | 020                  | Don Valley East                 | 09-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 021                  | Don Valley North                | 09-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 022                  | Don Valley West                 | 19-Jun-19     |
|                                 | 023                  | Dufferin—Caledon                | 11-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 024                  | Durham                          | 18-Jun-19     |
|                                 | 025                  | Eglinton—Lawrence               | 10-Jun-19     |
|                                 | 026                  | Elgin—Middlesex—London          | 09-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 028                  | Etobicoke Centre                | 09-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 029                  | Etobicoke—Lakeshore             | 10-Jun-19     |
|                                 | 031                  | Flamborough—Glanbrook           | 11-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 032                  | Glengarry—Prescott—Russell      | 30-Jun-19     |
|                                 | 033                  | Guelph                          | 09-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 034                  | Haldimand—Norfolk               | 12-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 035                  | Haliburton—Kawartha Lakes—Brock | 15-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 037                  | Hamilton East—Stoney Creek      | 02-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 039                  | Hamilton West—Ancaster—Dundas   | 10-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 040                  | Hastings—Lennox and Addington   | 30-Jun-19     |
|                                 | 042                  | Huron—Bruce                     | 05-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 043                  | Kanata—Carleton                 | 02-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 044                  | Kenora—Rainy River              | 16-Sep-19     |
|                                 | 045                  | King—Vaughan                    | 02-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 047                  | Kitchener Centre                | 13-Jun-19     |
|                                 | 049                  | Kitchener South—Hespeler        | 13-Jun-19     |
|                                 | 050                  | Lambton—Kent—Middlesex          | 30-Jun-19     |
|                                 | 051                  | Lanark—Frontenac—Kingston       | 23-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 053                  | London—Fanshawe                 | 03-Jun-19     |
|                                 | 054                  | London North Centre             | 04-Jun-19     |
|                                 | 055                  | London West                     | 14-Jun-19     |
|                                 | 056                  | Markham—Stouffville             | 30-Jun-19     |
|                                 | 057                  | Markham—Thornhill               | 04-Jun-19     |
|                                 | 058                  | Markham—Unionville              | 03-Jun-19     |

| Party name                      | Electoral district # | Electoral district                | Date received |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| New Democratic Party of Ontario | 059                  | Milton                            | 08-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 060                  | Mississauga Centre                | 09-Aug-19     |
|                                 | 061                  | Mississauga East—Cooksville       | 07-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 062                  | Mississauga—Erin Mills            | 24-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 063                  | Mississauga—Lakeshore             | 02-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 064                  | Mississauga—Malton                | 29-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 065                  | Mississauga—Streetsville          | 17-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 066                  | Nepean                            | 09-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 067                  | Newmarket—Aurora                  | 02-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 068                  | Niagara Centre                    | 03-Jun-19     |
|                                 | 069                  | Niagara Falls                     | 03-Jun-19     |
|                                 | 070                  | Niagara West                      | 05-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 072                  | Nipissing                         | 05-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 073                  | Northumberland—Peterborough South | 11-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 074                  | Oakville                          | 05-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 075                  | Oakville North—Burlington         | 02-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 076                  | Orléans                           | 02-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 078                  | Ottawa Centre                     | 05-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 079                  | Ottawa South                      | 02-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 080                  | Ottawa—Vanier                     | 11-Jun-19     |
|                                 | 081                  | Ottawa West—Nepean                | 02-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 082                  | Oxford                            | 12-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 084                  | Parry Sound—Muskoka               | 12-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 085                  | Perth—Wellington                  | 30-Jun-19     |
|                                 | 086                  | Peterborough—Kawartha             | 05-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 087                  | Pickering—Uxbridge                | 05-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 089                  | Richmond Hill                     | 05-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 090                  | St. Catharines                    | 17-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 091                  | Sarnia—Lambton                    | 10-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 092                  | Sault Ste. Marie                  | 02-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 093                  | Scarborough—Agincourt             | 05-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 094                  | Scarborough Centre                | 05-Jul-19     |
|                                 | 095                  | Scarborough—Guildwood             | 22-Jul-19     |

| Party name                             | Electoral district # | Electoral district              | Date received |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>New Democratic Party of Ontario</b> | 096                  | Scarborough North               | 10-Jul-19     |
|                                        | 099                  | Simcoe—Grey                     | 30-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 100                  | Simcoe North                    | 09-Jul-19     |
|                                        | 101                  | Spadina—Fort York               | 18-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 102                  | Stormont—Dundas—South Glengarry | 30-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 103                  | Sudbury                         | 17-Jul-19     |
|                                        | 104                  | Thornhill                       | 30-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 105                  | Thunder Bay—Atikokan            | 10-Jul-19     |
|                                        | 106                  | Thunder Bay—Superior North      | 10-Jul-19     |
|                                        | 107                  | Timiskaming—Cochrane            | 18-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 111                  | Toronto—St. Paul's              | 10-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 112                  | University—Rosedale             | 07-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 113                  | Vaughan—Woodbridge              | 30-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 114                  | Waterloo                        | 06-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 115                  | Wellington—Halton Hills         | 13-Aug-19     |
|                                        | 116                  | Whitby                          | 12-Jul-19     |
|                                        | 117                  | Willowdale                      | 14-Aug-19     |
|                                        | 119                  | Windsor West                    | 07-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 120                  | York Centre                     | 30-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 121                  | York—Simcoe                     | 12-Jul-19     |
|                                        | 123                  | Kiiwetinoong                    | 12-Jun-19     |
| <b>Northern Ontario Party</b>          | 002                  | Algoma—Manitoulin               | 04-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 044                  | Kenora—Rainy River              | 04-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 072                  | Nipissing                       | 03-Jul-19     |
|                                        | 092                  | Sault Ste. Marie                | 04-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 105                  | Thunder Bay—Atikokan            | 04-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 106                  | Thunder Bay—Superior North      | 04-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 107                  | Timiskaming—Cochrane            | 17-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 108                  | Timmins                         | 24-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 123                  | Kiiwetinoong                    | 04-Jun-19     |
| <b>Ontario Alliance</b>                | 082                  | Oxford                          | 12-Dec-19     |
| <b>Pauper Party of Ontario</b>         | 013                  | Brantford—Brant                 | 03-Jun-19     |
|                                        | 086                  | Peterborough—Kawartha           | 03-Jun-19     |

| Party name                                       | Electoral district # | Electoral district             | Date received |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario</b> | 005                  | Barrie—Springwater—Oro-Medonte | 04-Jun-19     |
|                                                  | 009                  | Brampton East                  | 24-Jun-19     |
|                                                  | 015                  | Burlington                     | 27-Jun-19     |
|                                                  | 016                  | Cambridge                      | 21-Jun-19     |
|                                                  | 018                  | Chatham-Kent—Leamington        | 06-Jun-19     |
|                                                  | 027                  | Essex                          | 09-Jun-19     |
|                                                  | 031                  | Flamborough—Glanbrook          | 10-Jun-19     |
|                                                  | 036                  | Hamilton Centre                | 06-Jun-19     |
|                                                  | 037                  | Hamilton East—Stoney Creek     | 06-Jun-19     |
|                                                  | 039                  | Hamilton West—Ancaster—Dundas  | 10-Jun-19     |
|                                                  | 040                  | Hastings—Lennox and Addington  | 27-Jun-19     |
|                                                  | 041                  | Humber River—Black Creek       | 27-Jun-19     |
|                                                  | 042                  | Huron—Bruce                    | 28-Jun-19     |
|                                                  | 045                  | King—Vaughan                   | 20-Jun-19     |
|                                                  | 047                  | Kitchener Centre               | 02-Aug-19     |
|                                                  | 053                  | London—Fanshawe                | 03-Jun-19     |
|                                                  | 061                  | Mississauga East—Cooksville    | 08-Jun-19     |
|                                                  | 063                  | Mississauga—Lakeshore          | 27-Jun-19     |
|                                                  | 066                  | Nepean                         | 07-Jun-19     |
|                                                  | 068                  | Niagara Centre                 | 04-Jun-19     |
|                                                  | 075                  | Oakville North—Burlington      | 27-Jun-19     |
|                                                  | 099                  | Simcoe—Grey                    | 05-Jun-19     |
|                                                  | 101                  | Spadina—Fort York              | 21-Jun-19     |
|                                                  | 112                  | University—Rosedale            | 16-Jun-19     |
|                                                  | 113                  | Vaughan—Woodbridge             | 20-Jun-19     |

| Party name                                 | Electoral district # | Electoral district                | Date received |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Party for People with Special Needs</b> | 025                  | Eglinton—Lawrence                 | 12-Jun-19     |
|                                            | 109                  | Toronto Centre                    | 10-Jun-19     |
|                                            | 110                  | Toronto—Danforth                  | 12-Jun-19     |
| <b>Trillium Party of Ontario</b>           | 008                  | Brampton Centre                   | 13-Sep-19     |
|                                            | 014                  | Bruce—Grey—Owen Sound             | 24-Jul-19     |
|                                            | 025                  | Eglinton—Lawrence                 | 13-Sep-19     |
|                                            | 031                  | Flamborough—Glanbrook             | 10-Jun-19     |
|                                            | 043                  | Kanata—Carleton                   | Not Filed     |
|                                            | 073                  | Northumberland—Peterborough South | 20-Nov-19     |
|                                            | 093                  | Scarborough—Agincourt             | 30-Sep-19     |
|                                            | 094                  | Scarborough Centre                | 05-Jun-19     |
|                                            | 097                  | Scarborough—Rouge Park            | 12-Jul-19     |
|                                            | 121                  | York—Simcoe                       | Not Filed     |

## 2018 general election campaign period financial statements - Candidates

Due December 7, 2018

Number of candidates required to file - 830 | 291 - Late | 18 - Not filed

| Party name                                 | Electoral district # | Electoral district              | Candidate name     | Date received |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| <b>Cultural Action Party of Ontario</b>    | 007                  | Beaches—East York               | Eric Brazau        | Not Filed     |
|                                            | 017                  | Carleton                        | Kevin Harris       | Not Filed     |
|                                            | 090                  | St. Catharines                  | Brian Willis       | Not Filed     |
| <b>Canadians' Choice Party</b>             | 004                  | Barrie—Innisfil                 | Jake Tucker        | Not Filed     |
| <b>Canadian Economic Party</b>             | 022                  | Don Valley West                 | Patrick Knight     | 18-Feb-19     |
|                                            | 109                  | Toronto Centre                  | Wanda Fountain     | 18-Feb-19     |
| <b>Consensus Ontario</b>                   | 014                  | Bruce-Grey-Owen Sound           | Janice Kaikkonen   | Not Filed     |
|                                            | 015                  | Burlington                      | Peter Rusin        | 22-Feb-19     |
|                                            | 023                  | Dufferin-Caledon                | Stephen McKendrick | Not Filed     |
|                                            | 035                  | Haliburton—Kawartha Lakes—Brock | Charles MacMillan  | 06-Jun-19     |
|                                            | 041                  | Humber River—Black Creek        | Scott Aitchison    | 7-Feb-19      |
|                                            | 048                  | Kitchener—Conestoga             | Dan Holt           | 25-Feb-19     |
|                                            | 055                  | London West                     | Bradley Harness    | 14-May-19     |
|                                            | 071                  | Nickel Belt                     | Kevin Brault       | 13-May-19     |
|                                            | 085                  | Perth—Wellington                | Paul McKendrick    | Not Filed     |
|                                            | 103                  | Sudbury                         | Mila Chavez Wong   | 21-May-19     |
| <b>Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)</b> | 012                  | Brampton West                   | Surjit Sahota      | 18-Dec-18     |
|                                            | 033                  | Guelph                          | Juanita Burnett    | 17-Dec-18     |
|                                            | 036                  | Hamilton Centre                 | Mary Campbell      | 21-Dec-18     |
|                                            | 047                  | Kitchener Centre                | Martin Suter       | 18-Dec-18     |
|                                            | 054                  | London North Centre             | Clara Sorrenti     | 18-Dec-18     |
|                                            | 055                  | London West                     | Michael Lewis      | 4-Jan-19      |
|                                            | 078                  | Ottawa Centre                   | Stuart Ryan        | 18-Dec-18     |
|                                            | 079                  | Ottawa South                    | Larry Wasslen      | 18-Dec-18     |
|                                            | 083                  | Parkdale—High Park              | Jay Watts          | 18-Dec-18     |
|                                            | 110                  | Toronto—Danforth                | Ivan Byard         | 17-Dec-18     |
| <b>Freedom Party of Ontario</b>            | 116                  | Whitby                          | Douglas Thom       | 13-Dec-18     |

| Party name                    | Electoral district # | Electoral district                                | Candidate name     | Date received |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| <b>Green Party of Ontario</b> | 004                  | Barrie—Innisfil                                   | Bonnie North       | 22-Dec-18     |
|                               | 005                  | Barrie—Springwater—Oro-Medonte                    | Keenan Aylwin      | 19-Dec-18     |
|                               | 007                  | Beaches—East York                                 | Debra Scott        | 11-Dec-18     |
|                               | 009                  | Brampton East                                     | Raquel Fronte      | 22-Jan-19     |
|                               | 013                  | Brantford—Brant                                   | Ken Burns          | 23-Dec-18     |
|                               | 020                  | Don Valley East                                   | Yik-Chee Wong      | 24-Dec-18     |
|                               | 030                  | Etobicoke North                                   | Nancy Ghuman       | 28-Dec-18     |
|                               | 044                  | Kenora—Rainy River                                | Ember McKillop     | 17-Jan-19     |
|                               | 046                  | Kingston and the Islands                          | Robert Kiley       | 23-Feb-19     |
|                               | 052                  | Leeds—Grenville—Thousand Islands and Rideau Lakes | Derek Morley       | 10-Jan-19     |
|                               | 063                  | Mississauga—Lakeshore                             | Lloyd Jones        | 31-Jan-19     |
|                               | 069                  | Niagara Falls                                     | Karen Fraser       | 13-Jan-19     |
|                               | 084                  | Parry Sound—Muskoka                               | Matthew Richter    | 17-Jan-19     |
|                               | 085                  | Perth—Wellington                                  | Lisa Olsen         | 13-Jan-19     |
|                               | 095                  | Scarborough—Guildwood                             | Linda Rice         | 9-Jan-19      |
|                               | 097                  | Scarborough—Rouge Park                            | Priyan De Silva    | 23-Feb-19     |
|                               | 098                  | Scarborough Southwest                             | David Del Grande   | 21-Dec-18     |
|                               | 113                  | Vaughan—Woodbridge                                | Michael DiPasquale | 28-Dec-18     |
|                               | 114                  | Waterloo                                          | Zdravko Gunjevic   | 15-Dec-18     |
|                               | 115                  | Wellington—Halton Hills                           | David Rodgers      | 23-Jan-19     |
|                               | 118                  | Windsor—Tecumseh                                  | Henry Oulevey      | 28-Feb-19     |
|                               | 120                  | York Centre                                       | Romana Lyon        | 3-Mar-19      |
| <b>Independent Candidate</b>  | 001                  | Ajax                                              | Kevin Brackley     | 28-Feb-19     |
|                               | 005                  | Barrie—Springwater—Oro-Medonte                    | Ramharrack Faerber | 18-Jan-19     |
|                               | 007                  | Beaches—East York                                 | Andrew Balodis     | 11-Jun-19     |
|                               | 017                  | Carleton                                          | Mark Dickson       | 27-Feb-19     |
|                               | 049                  | Kitchener South—Hespeler                          | Narine Sookram     | 7-Feb-19      |
|                               | 068                  | Niagara Centre                                    | Steven Soos        | 15-Jan-19     |
|                               | 082                  | Oxford                                            | David Sikal        | 28-Feb-19     |
|                               | 084                  | Parry Sound—Muskoka                               | James Mole         | 04-Jun-19     |

| Party name                   | Electoral district # | Electoral district                                | Candidate name      | Date received |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| <b>Independent Candidate</b> | 087                  | Pickering—Uxbridge                                | Eric Sivadas        | 29-Aug-19     |
|                              | 087                  | Pickering—Uxbridge                                | William Myers       | 11-Dec-18     |
|                              | 095                  | Scarborough—Guildwood                             | Benjamin Mbaegbu    | 24-Dec-18     |
|                              | 112                  | University—Rosedale                               | Lloyd MacLeod       | 4-Mar-19      |
|                              | 117                  | Willowdale                                        | Birinder Ahluwalia  | 22-Feb-19     |
| <b>Ontario Liberal Party</b> | 002                  | Algoma—Manitoulin                                 | Charles Fox         | 2-Jan-19      |
|                              | 003                  | Aurora—Oak Ridges—Richmond Hill                   | Naheed Yaqubian     | 14-Dec-18     |
|                              | 004                  | Barrie—Innisfil                                   | Elizabeth Hoggarth  | 20-Dec-18     |
|                              | 007                  | Beaches—East York                                 | Arthur Potts        | 16-Jan-19     |
|                              | 008                  | Brampton Centre                                   | Safdar Hussain      | 18-Dec-18     |
|                              | 009                  | Brampton East                                     | Parminder Singh     | 16-Jan-19     |
|                              | 011                  | Brampton South                                    | Sukhwant Thethi     | 2-Jan-19      |
|                              | 012                  | Brampton West                                     | Sukhjot Dhillon     | 21-Dec-18     |
|                              | 014                  | Bruce—Grey—Owen Sound                             | Francesca Dobbyn    | 10-Dec-18     |
|                              | 019                  | Davenport                                         | Cristina Martins    | 29-Mar-19     |
|                              | 020                  | Don Valley East                                   | Michael Coteau      | 21-Dec-18     |
|                              | 021                  | Don Valley North                                  | Shelley Carroll     | 31-Dec-18     |
|                              | 024                  | Durham                                            | Granville Anderson  | 29-Mar-19     |
|                              | 027                  | Essex                                             | Katherine Festeryga | 18-Dec-18     |
|                              | 028                  | Etobicoke Centre                                  | Yvan Baker          | 18-Dec-18     |
|                              | 036                  | Hamilton Centre                                   | Deirdre Pike        | 21-Dec-18     |
|                              | 038                  | Hamilton Mountain                                 | Damin Starr         | 10-Dec-18     |
|                              | 040                  | Hastings—Lennox and Addington                     | Timothy Rigby       | 17-Jan-19     |
|                              | 042                  | Huron—Bruce                                       | Donald Matheson     | 22-Jan-19     |
|                              | 043                  | Kanata—Carleton                                   | Stephanie Maghnam   | 22-Feb-19     |
|                              | 044                  | Kenora—Rainy River                                | Karen Kejick        | 31-Dec-18     |
|                              | 046                  | Kingston and the Islands                          | Sophie Kiwala       | 11-Dec-18     |
|                              | 047                  | Kitchener Centre                                  | Daiene Vernile      | 28-Dec-18     |
|                              | 052                  | Leeds—Grenville—Thousand Islands and Rideau Lakes | David Henderson     | 16-Jan-19     |

| Party name            | Electoral district # | Electoral district              | Candidate name           | Date received |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| Ontario Liberal Party | 057                  | Markham—Thornhill               | Juanita Kathirgamanathan | 25-Feb-19     |
|                       | 059                  | Milton                          | Indira Naidoo-Harris     | 18-Dec-18     |
|                       | 060                  | Mississauga Centre              | Bobbie Daid              | 10-Dec-18     |
|                       | 061                  | Mississauga East—Cooksville     | Dipika Damerla           | 31-Dec-18     |
|                       | 062                  | Mississauga—Erin Mills          | Imran Mian               | 11-Dec-18     |
|                       | 066                  | Nepean                          | Lovina Srivastava        | 21-Dec-18     |
|                       | 067                  | Newmarket—Aurora                | Chris Ballard            | 13-Dec-18     |
|                       | 068                  | Niagara Centre                  | Benoit Mercier           | 9-Jan-19      |
|                       | 069                  | Niagara Falls                   | Dean Demizio             | 21-Dec-18     |
|                       | 074                  | Oakville                        | Kevin Flynn              | 28-Dec-18     |
|                       | 075                  | Oakville North—Burlington       | Alvin Tedjo              | 28-Dec-18     |
|                       | 077                  | Oshawa                          | Makini Smith             | 25-Feb-19     |
|                       | 080                  | Ottawa—Vanier                   | Nathalie Des Rosiers     | 8-Dec-18      |
|                       | 082                  | Oxford                          | James Howard             | 31-Dec-18     |
|                       | 083                  | Parkdale—High Park              | Nadia Guerrera           | 20-Dec-18     |
|                       | 084                  | Parry Sound—Muskoka             | Brenda Rhodes            | 12-Dec-18     |
|                       | 085                  | Perth—Wellington                | Brendan Knight           | 9-Jan-19      |
|                       | 087                  | Pickering—Uxbridge              | Ibrahim Daniyal          | 15-May-19     |
|                       | 089                  | Richmond Hill                   | Reza Moridi              | 17-Dec-18     |
|                       | 091                  | Sarnia—Lambton                  | Neil Wereley             | 2-Jan-19      |
|                       | 092                  | Sault Ste. Marie                | Jaclynne Hamel           | 2-Jan-19      |
|                       | 096                  | Scarborough North               | Chin Lee                 | 31-Dec-18     |
|                       | 097                  | Scarborough—Rouge Park          | Sumithra Shanmuganathan  | 25-Feb-19     |
|                       | 098                  | Scarborough Southwest           | Lorenzo Berardinetti     | 21-Dec-18     |
|                       | 099                  | Simcoe—Grey                     | Dan Hambly               | 25-Apr-19     |
|                       | 102                  | Stormont—Dundas—South Glengarry | Heather Megill           | 14-Dec-18     |
|                       | 107                  | Timiskaming—Cochrane            | Brian Johnson            | 25-Jan-19     |
|                       | 108                  | Timmins                         | Mickey Auger             | 16-Jan-19     |
|                       | 109                  | Toronto Centre                  | David Morris             | 31-Dec-18     |

| Party name                       | Electoral district # | Electoral district                                | Candidate name    | Date received |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| <b>Ontario Liberal Party</b>     | 110                  | Toronto—Danforth                                  | Li Koo            | 30-May-19     |
|                                  | 112                  | University—Rosedale                               | Jo-Ann Davis      | 16-Jan-19     |
|                                  | 115                  | Wellington—Halton Hills                           | Joseph Hurst      | 25-Feb-19     |
|                                  | 117                  | Willowdale                                        | David Zimmer      | 14-Dec-18     |
|                                  | 120                  | York - Centre                                     | Ramon Esraris     | 6-Mar-19      |
|                                  | 123                  | Kiiwetinoong                                      | Douglas Lawrance  | 21-Dec-18     |
| <b>Ontario Libertarian Party</b> | 001                  | Ajax                                              | Marsha Haynes     | 23-Jan-19     |
|                                  | 003                  | Aurora—Oak Ridges—Richmond Hill                   | Sergei Korovitsyn | 30-Jan-19     |
|                                  | 004                  | Barrie—Innisfil                                   | Brett Dorion      | 10-Dec-18     |
|                                  | 015                  | Burlington                                        | James Gilchrist   | 13-Dec-18     |
|                                  | 021                  | Don Valley North                                  | Sarah Matthews    | 6-Feb-19      |
|                                  | 023                  | Dufferin—Caledon                                  | Jeff Harris       | 21-Dec-18     |
|                                  | 028                  | Etobicoke Centre                                  | Basil Mummery     | 14-Apr-19     |
|                                  | 029                  | Etobicoke—Lakeshore                               | Mark Wrzesniewski | 17-Jan-19     |
|                                  | 030                  | Etobicoke North                                   | Brianne Lefebvre  | Not Filed     |
|                                  | 031                  | Flamborough—Glanbrook                             | Glenn Langton     | 21-Feb-19     |
|                                  | 033                  | Guelph                                            | Michael Riehl     | 18-Jan-19     |
|                                  | 035                  | Haliburton—Kawartha Lakes—Brock                   | Gene Balfour      | 13-Dec-18     |
|                                  | 038                  | Hamilton Mountain                                 | Kristofer Maves   | 13-Dec-18     |
|                                  | 042                  | Huron—Bruce                                       | Ronald Stephens   | Not Filed     |
|                                  | 043                  | Kanata—Carleton                                   | Peter d'Entremont | 28-Jan-19     |
|                                  | 051                  | Lanark—Frontenac—Kingston                         | Steve Gebhardt    | 1-Apr-19      |
|                                  | 052                  | Leeds—Grenville—Thousand Islands and Rideau Lakes | Charles Buckley   | Not Filed     |
|                                  | 056                  | Markham—Stouffville                               | Paul Balfour      | 27-Feb-19     |
|                                  | 058                  | Markham—Unionville                                | Allen Small       | 10-Jan-19     |
|                                  | 060                  | Mississauga Centre                                | Farouk Giga       | 13-Dec-18     |
|                                  | 062                  | Mississauga—Erin Mills                            | Pieter Liem       | 8-Jan-19      |
|                                  | 066                  | Nepean                                            | Mark Snow         | 23-Jan-19     |
|                                  | 067                  | Newmarket—Aurora                                  | Lori Robbins      | Not Filed     |
|                                  | 069                  | Niagara Falls                                     | Shaun Somers      | 21-Dec-18     |
|                                  | 072                  | Nipissing                                         | Harold Keevil     | 21-Dec-18     |

| Party name                             | Electoral district # | Electoral district              | Candidate name     | Date received |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| <b>Ontario Libertarian Party</b>       | 082                  | Oxford                          | Chris Swift        | 21-Dec-18     |
|                                        | 085                  | Perth—Wellington                | Scott Marshall     | 21-Jan-19     |
|                                        | 093                  | Scarborough—Agincourt           | Mark Sinclair      | 2-Jan-19      |
|                                        | 098                  | Scarborough Southwest           | James Speirs       | Not Filed     |
|                                        | 099                  | Simcoe—Grey                     | John Wright        | Not Filed     |
|                                        | 100                  | Simcoe North                    | Cynthia Sneath     | 13-Dec-18     |
|                                        | 102                  | Stormont—Dundas—South Glengarry | Sabile Trimm       | 7-Jan-19      |
|                                        | 104                  | Thornhill                       | Michael Holmes     | 10-Jan-19     |
|                                        | 105                  | Thunder Bay—Atikokan            | Dorothy Snell      | 13-Dec-18     |
|                                        | 108                  | Timmins                         | Jozef Bauer        | Not Filed     |
|                                        | 110                  | Toronto—Danforth                | Joseph Layton      | 31-Oct-19     |
|                                        | 113                  | Vaughan—Woodbridge              | Paolo Fabrizio     | 18-Dec-18     |
|                                        | 115                  | Wellington—Halton Hills         | Jadon Pfeiffer     | 31-May-19     |
| <b>New Democratic Party of Ontario</b> | 004                  | Barrie—Innisfil                 | Pekka Reinio       | 11-Mar-19     |
|                                        | 011                  | Brampton South                  | Paramjit Gill      | 15-Mar-19     |
|                                        | 012                  | Brampton West                   | Jagroop Pangli     | 11-Mar-19     |
|                                        | 013                  | Brantford—Brant                 | Alexandra Felsky   | 15-May-19     |
|                                        | 014                  | Bruce—Grey—Owen Sound           | Karen Gventer      | 15-May-19     |
|                                        | 016                  | Cambridge                       | Marjorie Knight    | 12-Mar-19     |
|                                        | 017                  | Carleton                        | Courtney Potter    | 19-Dec-18     |
|                                        | 018                  | Chatham-Kent—Leamington         | Jordan McGrail     | 16-Jan-19     |
|                                        | 020                  | Don Valley East                 | Khalid Ahmed       | 23-Jan-19     |
|                                        | 021                  | Don Valley North                | Akil Sadikali      | 9-Mar-19      |
|                                        | 023                  | Dufferin—Caledon                | Andrea Mullarkey   | 6-May-19      |
|                                        | 025                  | Eglinton—Lawrence               | Robyn Vilde        | 28-Dec-18     |
|                                        | 026                  | Elgin—Middlesex—London          | Amanda Stratton    | 16-May-19     |
|                                        | 028                  | Etobicoke Centre                | Erica Kelly        | 28-Dec-18     |
|                                        | 030                  | Etobicoke North                 | Mahamud Amin       | 14-Jan-19     |
|                                        | 031                  | Flamborough—Glanbrook           | Melissa McGlashan  | 16-Jan-19     |
|                                        | 033                  | Guelph                          | Agnieszka Mlynarz  | 10-Jan-19     |
|                                        | 034                  | Haldimand—Norfolk               | Danielle Du Sablon | 19-Feb-19     |

| Party name                      | Electoral district # | Electoral district                                | Candidate name           | Date received |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| New Democratic Party of Ontario | 035                  | Haliburton—Kawartha Lakes—Brock                   | Zachary Miller           | 7-Jan-19      |
|                                 | 042                  | Huron—Bruce                                       | Alexandria Johnstone     | 20-Dec-18     |
|                                 | 043                  | Kanata—Carleton                                   | John Hansen              | 21-Dec-18     |
|                                 | 044                  | Kenora—Rainy River                                | Glen Archer              | 16-Sep-19     |
|                                 | 045                  | King—Vaughan                                      | Andrea Beal              | 10-Feb-19     |
|                                 | 048                  | Kitchener—Conestoga                               | Kelly Dick               | 12-Apr-19     |
|                                 | 049                  | Kitchener South—Hespeler                          | Fitzroy Vanderpool       | 9-Apr-19      |
|                                 | 050                  | Lambton—Kent—Middlesex                            | William Case             | 28-Dec-18     |
|                                 | 051                  | Lanark—Frontenac—Kingston                         | Ramsey Hart              | 9-May-19      |
|                                 | 052                  | Leeds—Grenville—Thousand Islands and Rideau Lakes | Michelle Taylor          | 4-Jan-19      |
|                                 | 056                  | Markham—Stouffville                               | Kingsley Kwok            | 18-Apr-19     |
|                                 | 057                  | Markham—Thornhill                                 | Cindy Hackelberg         | 14-Jan-19     |
|                                 | 058                  | Markham—Unionville                                | Sylvie David             | 5-Feb-19      |
|                                 | 060                  | Mississauga Centre                                | Laura Kaminker           | 15-Jan-19     |
|                                 | 061                  | Mississauga East—Cooksville                       | Thomas Takacs            | 15-Jan-19     |
|                                 | 062                  | Mississauga—Erin Mills                            | Farina Hassan            | 28-Dec-18     |
|                                 | 063                  | Mississauga—Lakeshore                             | Boris Rosolak            | 21-Mar-19     |
|                                 | 064                  | Mississauga—Malton                                | Nikki Clarke             | 5-Feb-19      |
|                                 | 065                  | Mississauga—Streetsville                          | Mary Gujarati            | 16-Jan-19     |
|                                 | 066                  | Nepean                                            | Zaffarulla Ansari        | 15-Jan-19     |
|                                 | 072                  | Nipissing                                         | Henri Giroux             | 19-Dec-18     |
|                                 | 073                  | Northumberland—Peterborough South                 | Jana Papuckoski          | 28-Dec-18     |
|                                 | 074                  | Oakville                                          | Lesley Sprague           | 20-Dec-18     |
|                                 | 075                  | Oakville North—Burlington                         | Saima Zaidi              | 28-Dec-18     |
|                                 | 076                  | Orléans                                           | Barbara Zarboni          | 20-Dec-18     |
|                                 | 079                  | Ottawa South                                      | Eleanor Fast             | 16-Jan-19     |
|                                 | 080                  | Ottawa—Vanier                                     | Lyra Titania Evans       | 23-Jan-19     |
|                                 | 082                  | Oxford                                            | Tara-Marie Hamilton-King | 19-Mar-19     |
|                                 | 084                  | Parry Sound—Muskoka                               | Erin Horvath             | 19-Apr-19     |
|                                 | 086                  | Peterborough—Kawartha                             | Sean Conway              | 21-Dec-18     |

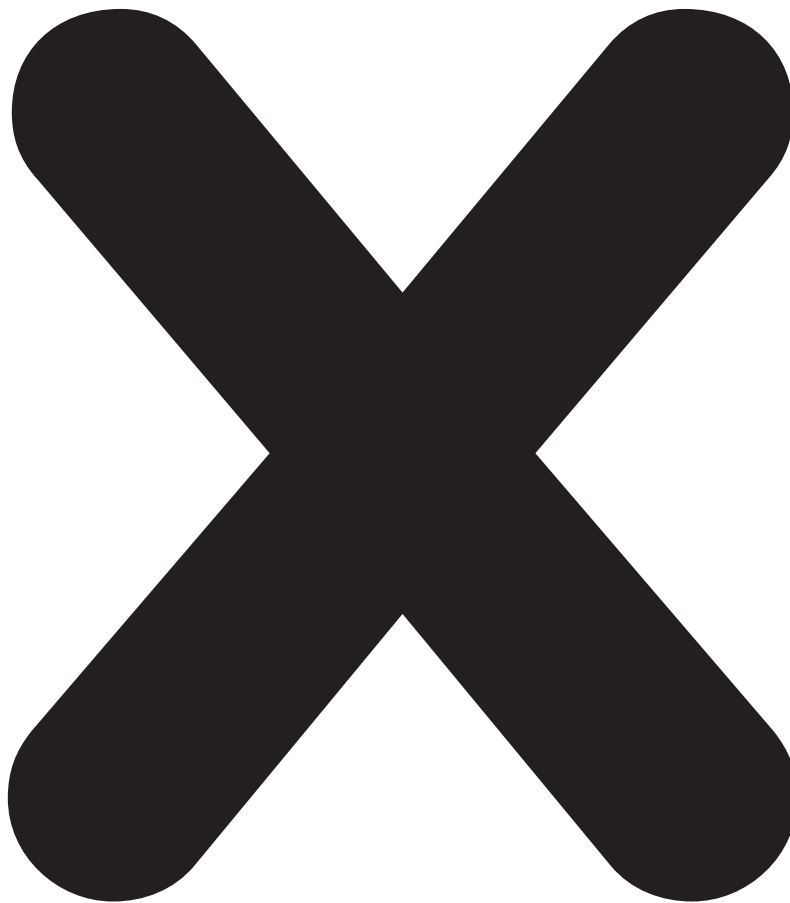
| Party name                                      | Electoral district # | Electoral district              | Candidate name            | Date received |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| <b>New Democratic Party of Ontario</b>          | 087                  | Pickering—Uxbridge              | Nerissa Carino            | 8-Jan-19      |
|                                                 | 091                  | Sarnia—Lambton                  | Kathleen Alexander        | 16-Jan-19     |
|                                                 | 092                  | Sault Ste. Marie                | Michele McCleave-Kennedy  | 7-Jan-19      |
|                                                 | 093                  | Scarborough—Agincourt           | Tasleem Riaz              | 18-Apr-19     |
|                                                 | 094                  | Scarborough Centre              | Zeyd Bismilla             | 19-Dec-18     |
|                                                 | 095                  | Scarborough—Guildwood           | Tom Packwood              | Not Filed     |
|                                                 | 097                  | Scarborough—Rouge Park          | Felicia Samuel            | 5-Feb-19      |
|                                                 | 100                  | Simcoe North                    | Elizabeth Van Houtte      | 10-Feb-19     |
|                                                 | 102                  | Stormont—Dundas—South Glengarry | Marc Edward Gordon Benoit | 10-Dec-18     |
|                                                 | 104                  | Thornhill                       | Ezra Tanen                | 31-Dec-18     |
|                                                 | 106                  | Thunder Bay—Superior North      | Lise Vaugeois             | 31-Dec-18     |
|                                                 | 113                  | Vaughan—Woodbridge              | Sandra Lozano             | 12-Mar-19     |
|                                                 | 116                  | Whitby                          | Niki Lundquist            | 20-Feb-19     |
|                                                 | 117                  | Willowdale                      | Saman Tabasinejad         | 7-May-19      |
|                                                 | 120                  | York Centre                     | Andrea Vasquez            | 31-Dec-18     |
|                                                 | 121                  | York—Simcoe                     | David Szollosy            | 23-Jan-19     |
| <b>Northern Ontario Party</b>                   | 002                  | Algoma—Manitoulin               | Thomas Lee                | 11-Feb-19     |
|                                                 | 071                  | Nickel Belt                     | Matthew Del Papa          | 16-Jan-19     |
|                                                 | 108                  | Timmins                         | Gary Schaap               | 10-Dec-18     |
|                                                 | 123                  | Kiiwetinoong                    | Kenneth Jones             | 4-Feb-19      |
| <b>The New People's Choice Party of Ontario</b> | 037                  | Hamilton East—Stoney Creek      | Lucina Monroy             | 11-Nov-19     |
|                                                 | 109                  | Toronto Centre                  | Cameron Robertson         | 21-Nov-19     |
|                                                 | 112                  | University—Rosedale             | Daryl Christoff           | 27-Mar-19     |
| <b>Ontario Party</b>                            | 013                  | Brantford—Brant                 | John-David Wrobel         | Not Filed     |
|                                                 | 017                  | Carleton                        | Jason Tysick              | Not Filed     |
|                                                 | 032                  | Glengarry—Prescott—Russell      | Joël Charbonneau          | 27-Jun-19     |
|                                                 | 033                  | Guelph                          | Thomas Mooney             | 15-Feb-19     |
|                                                 | 082                  | Oxford                          | Robert Van Ryswyck        | 22-Feb-19     |

| Party name                                       | Electoral district # | Electoral district            | Candidate name            | Date received |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario</b> | 007                  | Beaches—East York             | Sarah Mallo               | 9-Jan-19      |
|                                                  | 008                  | Brampton Centre               | Harjit Jaswal             | 24-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 009                  | Brampton East                 | Sudeepkumar Verma         | 25-Feb-19     |
|                                                  | 009                  | Brampton East                 | Simmer Sandhu (Withdrawn) | 24-Feb-19     |
|                                                  | 012                  | Brampton West                 | Amarjot Sandhu            | 19-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 014                  | Bruce—Grey—Owen Sound         | William Walker            | 10-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 015                  | Burlington                    | Jane McKenna              | 21-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 020                  | Don Valley East               | Denzil Minnan-Wong        | 20-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 027                  | Essex                         | Christopher Lewis         | 18-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 029                  | Etobicoke—Lakeshore           | Christine Hogarth         | 2-Jan-19      |
|                                                  | 036                  | Hamilton Centre               | Dionne Duncan             | 2-Mar-19      |
|                                                  | 037                  | Hamilton East—Stoney Creek    | Akash Grewal              | 7-Mar-19      |
|                                                  | 039                  | Hamilton West—Ancaster—Dundas | Benjamin Levitt           | 27-Feb-19     |
|                                                  | 040                  | Hastings—Lennox and Addington | Daryl Kramp               | 21-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 041                  | Humber River—Black Creek      | Cyma Musarat              | 21-Feb-19     |
|                                                  | 045                  | King—Vaughan                  | Stephen Lecce             | 25-Feb-19     |
|                                                  | 048                  | Kitchener—Conestoga           | Michael Harris            | 17-Jan-19     |
|                                                  | 049                  | Kitchener South—Hespeler      | Amy Fee                   | 14-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 050                  | Lambton—Kent—Middlesex        | Monte McNaughton          | 20-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 060                  | Mississauga Centre            | Natalia Kusendova         | 23-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 061                  | Mississauga East—Cooksville   | Kaleed Rasheed            | 17-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 062                  | Mississauga—Erin Mills        | Sheref El-Sabawy          | 2-Jan-19      |
|                                                  | 063                  | Mississauga—Lakeshore         | Rudolph Cuzzetto          | 10-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 064                  | Mississauga—Malton            | Deepak Anand              | 18-Jan-19     |
|                                                  | 065                  | Mississauga—Streetsville      | Nina Tangri               | 14-Feb-19     |
|                                                  | 066                  | Nepean                        | Lisa MacLeod              | 16-Jan-19     |
|                                                  | 068                  | Niagara Centre                | April Jeffs               | 19-Jan-19     |
|                                                  | 071                  | Nickel Belt                   | Jo-Ann Cardinal           | 27-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 074                  | Oakville                      | Stephen Crawford          | 14-Dec-18     |

| Party name                                       | Electoral district # | Electoral district              | Candidate name              | Date received |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario</b> | 075                  | Oakville North—Burlington       | Effie Triantafilopoulos     | 2-Jan-19      |
|                                                  | 078                  | Ottawa Centre                   | Colleen McCleery            | 11-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 079                  | Ottawa South                    | Karin Howard                | 28-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 080                  | Ottawa—Vanier                   | Fadi Nemr                   | 27-Feb-19     |
|                                                  | 083                  | Parkdale—High Park              | Adam Pham                   | 14-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 084                  | Parry Sound—Muskoka             | Norman Miller               | 12-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 093                  | Scarborough—Agincourt           | Aris Babikian               | 13-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 095                  | Scarborough—Guildwood           | Roshan Nallaratnam          | 26-Feb-19     |
|                                                  | 097                  | Scarborough—Rouge Park          | Vijayadhithyan Thanigasalam | 23-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 098                  | Scarborough Southwest           | Gary Ellis                  | 10-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 100                  | Simcoe North                    | Jill Dunlop                 | 17-Jan-19     |
|                                                  | 101                  | Spadina—Fort York               | Lu Yu                       | 24-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 103                  | Sudbury                         | Troy Crowder                | 24-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 104                  | Thornhill                       | Gila Martow                 | 1-Jan-19      |
|                                                  | 112                  | University—Rosedale             | Gillian Smith               | 28-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 113                  | Vaughan—Woodbridge              | Michael Tibollo             | 15-Jan-19     |
|                                                  | 117                  | Willowdale                      | Stanley Cho                 | 9-Jan-19      |
|                                                  | 119                  | Windsor West                    | Adam Ibrahim                | 2-Jan-19      |
|                                                  | 120                  | York Centre                     | Roman Baber                 | 31-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 122                  | York South—Weston               | Mark Demontis               | 24-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 123                  | Kiiwetinoong                    | Eugene Bull                 | 20-Dec-18     |
| <b>Party of Objective Truth</b>                  | 026                  | Elgin—Middlesex—London          | Henri Barrette              | 24-Jul-19     |
|                                                  | 066                  | Nepean                          | Derrick Matthews            | Not Filed     |
| <b>Party for People with Special Needs</b>       | 007                  | Beaches—East York               | Regina Mundrugo-Itudria     | 11-Feb-19     |
|                                                  | 095                  | Scarborough—Guildwood           | Wanda Ryan                  | 11-Feb-19     |
|                                                  | 098                  | Scarborough Southwest           | Willie Little               | 11-Feb-19     |
|                                                  | 112                  | University—Rosedale             | Hilton Milan                | 11-Feb-19     |
| <b>Ontario Social Reform Party</b>               | 003                  | Aurora—Oak Ridges—Richmond Hill | Abu Alam                    | 28-Dec-18     |
|                                                  | 059                  | Milton                          | Enam Ahmed                  | 31-Dec-18     |

| Party name                | Electoral district # | Electoral district                | Candidate name    | Date received |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Trillium Party of Ontario | 008                  | Brampton Centre                   | William Oprel     | 25-Feb-19     |
|                           | 009                  | Brampton East                     | Gurdeep Dhothar   | 25-Feb-19     |
|                           | 011                  | Brampton South                    | John Grant        | 4-Jan-19      |
|                           | 023                  | Dufferin—Caledon                  | Charles Nowell    | 8-Jan-19      |
|                           | 025                  | Eglinton—Lawrence                 | Lionel Poizner    | 2-Jan-19      |
|                           | 031                  | Flamborough—Glanbrook             | Roman Sarachman   | 9-Jun-19      |
|                           | 043                  | Kanata—Carleton                   | Jack MacLaren     | 24-Mar-19     |
|                           | 046                  | Kingston and the Islands          | Andre Imbeault    | 10-Jan-19     |
|                           | 050                  | Lambton—Kent—Middlesex            | Brian Everaert    | 3-May-19      |
|                           | 067                  | Newmarket—Aurora                  | Robert Yaciuk     | 21-Dec-18     |
|                           | 073                  | Northumberland—Peterborough South | Derek Sharp       | 21-Dec-18     |
|                           | 075                  | Oakville North—Burlington         | Frank Deluca      | 21-Dec-18     |
|                           | 091                  | Sarnia—Lambton                    | Andy Bruziewicz   | 2-Jan-19      |
|                           | 093                  | Scarborough—Agincourt             | Carlos Lacuna     | 12-Feb-19     |
|                           | 097                  | Scarborough—Rouge Park            | Mahendra Pitamber | 14-Jan-19     |
|                           | 098                  | Scarborough Southwest             | Robert Turley     | 9-Jun-19      |





51 Rolark Drive  
Toronto ON M1R 3B1

1.888.668.8683  
TTY 1.888.292.2312  
[info@elections.on.ca](mailto:info@elections.on.ca)

[elections.on.ca](http://elections.on.ca)

Accessible formats available on request  
*Aussi disponible en français*